UNIVERSITE DE REIMS CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE

Ecole Doctorale n°358: Sciences, Technologie, Santé

Physiological responses of *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN colonized plantlets of grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.) to low non-freezing temperatures

By

Andreas I. THEOCHARIS

A thesis submitted for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

of

UNIVERSITE DE REIMS CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE

Laboratoire de Stress, Défenses et Reproduction des Plantes

Unité de Recherche Vignes et Vins de Champagne - Stress et Environnement

(URVVC - SE) EA 2069

UFR Sciences Exactes et Naturelles

April 28, 2010

This work is dedicated to

my partner, Eleni

Acknowledgements

I wish to thank my two supervisors; Dr. Ait Barka for his inspiring guidance and enthusiasm, continous support and encouragement to all the difficulties that I encountered during my project, and Professor Christophe Clément for his critical remarks, patience, constant understanding and intriguing curiosity in exploring and commenting on my research. I am also grateful to Professor Fabienne Baillieul for her continuous teaching and support in the molecular part of my thesis. Many special regards to Fanja Rabenoelina for her critical advice and laboratory support, and to Dr. Amanda Garris for welcoming and supervising me on the cDNA-AFLP experiment during my visit in the USDA Grape Genetics Research Unit in New York State Agricultural Experiment Station.

In addition, I would like to specially thank many friends, colleagues and staff of SDRP family; Stephan Dorey and Helène Lacroix who offered me encouragement and comfort sharing my stressful times patiently by memorable visits in French countryside picking up tasteful mushrooms; Compant Stephane and Cedric Jacquard for their support during everyday life in laboratory and enjoyable times in Reims; Bertrand Delaunois for all the pleasant times while beer-tasting. Furthermore, I owe my gratitude to my colleagues; Anne-Noëlle Petit and Geneviève Wojnarowiez who helped me with methodological and statistical issues and any practical problems during my research; Olivier Fernandez and Sophie Bordiec for long-lasting scientific, political and historical discussions; David Donnez for the excellent passing game in football and research field; Lisa Sanchez, Patricia Letousey, Sébastien Caillot, Sandra Paquis, Assia Belhadj, for creative and enjoyable hours in and between my experiments; Lucile Jacquens, Chantal Radet and Cathy Hachet for helpful collaborations. I would also like to express my gratitude to Eric Courot, Jean-Louis

Druelle, Florence Fontaine, Laurence Monti-Dedieu, Philippe Laporte and Nathalie Gaveau, Sandrine Dhondt-Cordelier, Florence Mazeyrat-Gourbeyre, Sylvain Cordelier for the precious guidance and unforgettable moments.

Additionally, I would like to warmly thank my family; my parents Ioannis and Kalliopi for their unconditional love; my sister Ioanna and my brother in law Vasilis for important and unlimited support; and my two 9-year old nephew and niece Thanasis and Kalliopi-Manto, respectively, for their continuous cheerful happiness that filled my days. Deep thanks to my partner Eleni who encouraged me throughout the whole course of my work being always available to share my enthousiasm and hear my worries, and her family (Zozina, Kostas, Alekos, Iro (8 years old) and Aleksndra (3.5 years old) for all unforgettable-pleasurable moments that they abundantly offered me.

Finally, many thanks to Professor Ioannis Fisarakis, Technological Education Institute of Crete, for his support during my post-graduate studies. I am deeply indebted to the Greek State Scholarship Foundation (I.K.Y) for funding my studies.

"The goal of education is to make people wiser, more knowledgeable, better informed, ethical, responsible, critical and capable of continuing to learn. Education also served society by providing a critical reflection on the world, especially its failings and injustices, and by promoting greater consciousness and awareness, exploring new visions and concepts, and inventing new techniques and tools. Education is also the means for disseminating knowledge and developing skills, for bringing about desired changes in behaviours, values and lifestyles, and for promoting public support for the continuing and fundamental changes that will be required if humanity is to alter its course, leaving the familiar path that is leading towards growing difficulties, and starting the uphill climb towards sustainability. Education, in short, is humanity's best hope and most effective means to the quest to achieve sustainable development"

United Nations Education, Scientific and Cultural Organization

Abstract

*Burkholderia phytofirma*ns strain PsJN has been well characterized as a Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria (PGPR) that triggers induced resistance in grapevine against fungal pathogens. Recently, it has been demonstrated that *B. phytofirmans* may also enhance resistance to stress in low non-freezing temperatures. To better understand the interaction between grapevine and *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN, changes in the expression pattern of different defence related genes were investigated in Chardonnay grapevine leaves after root inoculation with PsJN strain. *B. phytofirmans* induced a systemic spread of a signal from roots to leaves after root inoculation with bacteria, a phenomenon referred to as Induced Systemic Resistance (ISR). The expression pattern of well-characterized grapevine defence genes was also monitored in grapevine plantlets bacterized four weeks earlier, and subjected to low non-freezing temperature. Results report that PsJN induces earlier and/or higher transcript accumulation of defence genes in bacterized plantlets upon low non-freezing temperatures according to the phenomenon of priming. Further investigation of several biochemical parameters reveals that bacterized grapevine plantlets are in a primed physiological state able to increase their sugar, starch and proline levels upon low non-freezing temperatures while the analysis of membrane lipid peroxidation markers indicates a faster degradation of aldehydes, malonaldehyde and hydrogen peroxide beyond one week, addressing the better adaptation of bacterized plantlets than non-bacterized plantlets to low non-freezing temperature. In addition, nine combinations of non-radioactive digoxigenine labelled-*PstI* and *MseI* primers were used to generate differentially expressed genes by cDNA-AFLP technology for further investigation of primed physiological state induced by PsJN and isolation of over-expressed genes upon low non-freezing temperatures. In conclusion, it is suggested that PsJN strain is an ISR-inducing PGPR able to stimulate grapevine defence mechanism by priming physiological responses critical to acclimation under low non-freezing temperatures.

Résumé

*Burkholderia phytofirma*ns souche PsJN a été caractérisée comme une rhizobactérie promotrice de la croissance des plantes (PGPR, pour Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria) capable d'induire la résistance de la vigne contre certains champignons pathogènes. Récemment, il a été démontré que *B. phytofirmans* pouvait également améliorer la résistance de la vigne aux basses températures. Pour mieux comprendre l'interaction entre la vigne et *B. phytofirmans* souche PsJN, le profil de l'expression de différents gènes de défenses a été analysé au niveau des feuilles de vitroplants de vigne (Chardonnay) après l'inoculation des racines par la bactérie. Les résultats obtenus montrent que la souche PsJN induit la propagation d'un signal systémique, des racines vers les feuilles, caractéristique d'une résistance systémique induite (ISR). L'expression de gènes de défenses préalablement caractérisés chez la vigne a également été analysée au niveau des vitroplants de vignes bactérisés 4 semaines avant leur traitement par les basses températures. Les résultats obtenus montrent une accumulation précoce et/ou intense des transcrits de gènes de défenses au niveau des vitroplants bactérisés et soumis aux basses températures selon le phénomène de potentialisation. Une analyse de différents paramètres biochimiques a révélé que cet état de potentialisation permet aux vitroplants bactérisés d'augmenter la teneur en sucres solubles, amidon et proline après le stress thermique. Parallèlement, l'analyse des marqueurs de peroxydation membranaire a montré une dégradation plus rapide des aldéhydes, du malondialdéhyde et du peroxyde d'hydrogène, une semaine après le début du stress froid, indiquant ainsi une meilleure adaptation des vitroplants bactérisés aux basses températures.

En complément, neuf paires d'amorces digoxigénine non radioactives marquées *PstI* et *MseI* ont été utilisées pour générer les gènes exprimés différemment par la technique cDNA-AFLP (polymorphisme de longueur des fragments amplifiés) pour mieux comprendre l'état de potentialisation induit par la souche PsJN et d'identifier les gènes surexprimés lorsque la plante est soumise aux basses températures.

En conclusion, nous avons suggéré que *B. phytofirma*ns souche PsJN est une PGPR inductrice de l'ISR qui est capable de stimuler les mécanismes de défense de la vigne *via* un état de potentialisation qui lui permettrait une acclimatation en condition de basses températures.

Table of contents

1. LITERATURE REVIEW

1.1 General introduction

Sustainable development is a pattern of resource use that aims to meet human needs while preserving the environment so that these needs can be met not only in the present, but in the indefinite future (IISD, 1997). Sustainable development is both a goal and a concept (Kates *et al*., 2005). As a goal, it is an idea of a world where people protect the environment as they carry out their day-to-day activities. As a concept, sustainable development calls for conceptual probing about limits on natural resources, capacities of ecosystems, and interactions among social, economic, political and environmental systems. The central theme underlying this concept is working towards a sustainable quality of life, now and in the future. Sustainable development supports principles of equity and social responsibility. This includes equity among nations, equity within nations, equity between humans and other species, as well as equity between present and future generations. The concept of sustainable development also calls for particular skills, knowledge, values and attitudes regarding the environment, the economy and the well-being of people. Consequently, the nature of sustainable development is a decision-making process, a way of thinking, a philosophy, and an ethic (Williams, 1994).

1.1.1 Sustainability in agriculture

Sustainable agriculture is a model of social and economic organization based on an equitable and participatory vision of development that recognizes the environment and natural resources as the foundation of economic activity (ATTRA, 2003). Agriculture is sustainable when it is ecologically sound, economically viable, socially just, culturally appropriate and based on a holistic scientific approach. According to ATTRA (2003; 2005), sustainable agriculture preserves biodiversity, maintains soil

fertility and water purity, conserves and improves the chemical, physical and biological qualities of the soil, recycles natural resources and conserves energy, uses locally available renewable resources, appropriate and affordable technologies. Further, sustainable agriculture minimizes the use of external and purchased inputs, thereby increasing local independence and self sufficiency and insuring a source of stable income for farmer communities (ATTRA, 2005).

1.1.2 Beneficial microorganisms in sustainable agriculture

To significantly increase food production during the last decades according to sustainable concepts, it was essential to develop mainly crop cultivars with improved genetic capabilities (i.e. greater yield potential, disease resistance, and nutritional quality) and with a higher level of environmental competitiveness, particularly under stress conditions (i.e. low rainfall, high or low temperatures, nutrient deficiencies, and aggressive weed growth). Nowadays, it is well understood that crop growth and development are closely related to the nature of the soil microflora, especially those in close proximity to plant roots, i.e. the rhizosphere (Lynch & Whipps, 1991; Higa & Parr, 1994). Most biological activities are influenced by the state of these microscopic units of life. An area that appears to hold the greatest promises for technological advances in crop production, crop protection, and natural resource conservation is that of beneficial and effective microorganisms and their interaction with plants (Glick, 1995; van Loon, 2007). It is recognized that the best soil and crop management practices to achieve a more sustainable agriculture will also enhance the growth, numbers and activities of beneficial soil microorganisms that, in turn, can improve the growth, yield and quality of crops (Kloepper *et al*., 2004a,b). In essence, increased

activity of beneficial microorganisms in soil is the very foundation of a more sustainable agriculture (Parr *et al*., 1994).

Plant Growth Promoting Rhizobacteria (PGPR) are usually a group saprophytic bacterial microorganisms that live in the plant rhizosphere, able to colonize the root system. They are studied as plant growth-promoters for increasing agricultural production and as biocontrol agents against plant diseases (Kloepper *et al*., 1992; Chen *et al*., 2000; Saravanakumar *et al*., 2007a,b). Among them the genus of *Burkholderia*, probably the most diverse and environmentally adaptable plant-associated bacteria, contains species and strains that are beneficial to plants (Compant *et al*., 2008a). *Burkholderia phytofirma*ns strain PsJN was subsequently shown to be a highly effective plant-beneficial rhizobacterium, although originally isolated as a contaminant from *Glomus vesiculiferum*-infected onion roots (Nowak, 1998; Nowak & Shulaev, 2003). It is a non-sporulating, rod-shaped, motile bacterium, with a single polar flagellum strain PsJN (Frommel *et al.*, 1991). Based on various biochemical and physiological studies, strain PsJN was originally classified as beneficial microorganism representing non-fluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. (Frommel *et al*., 1991). However, subsequent studies revealed that in fact it represents a member of the genus *Burkholderia* (Sessitch *et al*., 2005). Nowadays, it is known that the strain is able to establish rhizosphere and endophytic populations associated with various plants, where it stimulates plant growth and induces developmental changes leading to (i) better water management (Frommel *et al.*, 1991; Nowak *et al.*, 1995; Pillay & Nowak, 1997), (ii) increase in the resistance to heat (Bensalim *et al.*, 1998) and cold stress (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006), and (iii) increased resistance of plants against pathogens (Nowak *et al.*, 1995; Sharma & Nowak, 1998; Ait Barka *et al.*, 2000; 2002).

1.1.3 Sustainable viticulture in cool climate

Vitis vinifera L. and other species of genus *Vitis*, are among the oldest cultures in the world (Box 1). *Vitis vinifera*, cultivated for premium quality wine production, is frequently exposed to low temperature (Gladstones, 1992). Although, it is a temperate-zone plant, it is not well-adapted to the cooler parts of the temperate zone, where growing seasons may be too short to allow the fruit to reach maturity, or where low winter or spring temperatures may damage its tissues and organs (Goffinet, 2004). In Europe, such cold events can exist in the important viticultural areas of Champagne in France, Chianti in Italy, and the Rhinegau in Germany (Pool, 2000). The minimum temperature for normal physiological activity for grapevine has been commonly estimated at 10°C (Winkler *et al.*, 1974**)**. Studies on grapevine physiology by Buttrose (1969) have revealed that grape shoot and root growth and fruiting yields are significantly reduced by exposure to low non- freezing temperatures. Grace (1988) states that in the absence of other limiting factors, a decrease of temperature by 1°C can decrease plant productivity by approximately 10% and that this correlation is strengthened as the altitudinal and latitudinal temperature limits of a species are approached.

Sustainable viticulture in cool climate requires the accommodation of those climatic factors near the limits of commercial grape production (Howell, 1988). Common viticultural practices have been related with specific selection of appropriate mesoclimate and development of specific microclimate, and the use of resistant cultivars to cold (Pool, 2000). In addition, the management of physiological functions, like bud initiation and differentiation, crop ripening, carbohydrate storage, wood and bud maturation, and acclimation to freezing temperature and maintenance of vine cold hardiness can protect grapevine productivity from low temperatures (Howell, 1988).

Box 1:

Taxonomy and origin of most important species of genus *Vitis*

Vitis is a genus of about 60 species of vining plants in the plant family Vitaceae (Galet, 1967). The genus is made up of species predominantly from the Northern hemisphere. Most *Vitis* species are found in the temperate regions of the Northern Hemisphere in Europe, North America and Asia with a few in the tropics. Most grapes come from cultivars of *Vitis vinifera* L., the European grapevine native to the Mediterranean and Central Asia (Galet, 2000). Minor amounts of fruit and wine come from American and Asian species (Mullins *et al.,* 1992) such as:

- *Vitis aestivalis*, native to eastern North America
- *Vitis rupestris*, native to North America
- *Vitis riparia*, the "river bank grape", native to north-eastern North America
- *Vitis amurensis*, the Asiatic grape variety, native to Siberia, and China
- *Vitis rotundifolia*, the muscadines, native to the southern half of the United States
- *Vitis labrusca*, native to northeastern North America

These species occur in widely different geographical areas and show a great diversity of form. However they are sufficiently closely related to allow easy interbreeding and the resultant interspecific hybrids between *V. vinifera* and one or more of *V. labrusca*, *V. riparia* or *V. aestivalis* better known as French hybrids (Galet, 1979).

Vitis vinifera

Over 9,600 cultivars are listed as *Vitis vinifera*, most of them having been selected for a specific region and purpose (Galet, 2000). Subsp. *vinifera* (ssp. *sativa* Hegi) has hermaphoditic flowers, and fruits 6–22 mm, ellipsoid to globose, green, yellow, red or purple-black, sweet, with 2 seeds which are pyriform with a rather long beak. Cultivated for wine making and for edible fruit in southern and central Europe and widely naturalized. In general, grapes are unsuitable to humid, steamy, hot tropics, as they need a cold period for resting and a dry sunshine climate for ripening fruit. The wild grape is often classified as *V. vinifera* ssp. *sylvestris* (in some classifications considered *Vitis sylvestris*), with *V. vinifera* ssp. *vinifera* restricted to cultivated forms. Domesticated vines have hermaphrodite flowers, but ssp. *sylvestris* is dioecious (male and female flowers on separate plants) and pollination is required for fruit to develop (Mullins *et al.,* 1992).

1.1.4 The "terroir" of northern European vineyard

Champagne wine region is a province in the northeast of France, famous for the history and the production of Champagne wines (Box 2). The distinctive natural components of the terroir in Champagne is a unique combination of soil (including microorganisms), subsoil, cool climate and grape varieties are the underlying factors which account for the uniqueness of the wines of the region (Dominé, 2001). The exceptional nature of the soil on which the Champagne vine is planted determines the unique flavour characterizing the wine of Champagne. Most vineyards in Champagne area are situated halfway up layer of limestone. This chalky subsoil provides the vine with nutrients and ensures perfect drainage, allowing excess water to seep through, yet preserving sufficient humidity in the soil. Furthermore, the chalk stores up and gently redistributes warmth, thus regulating the elements to the benefit of the ripening plants (Domine, 2001).

The climate of the Champagne area also plays a major role as far as the formation of top quality grapes is concerned. The vines must adapt to an annual average temperature of 10^{o}C (below an average of 9 ^{o}C, the grape cannot ripen) and live through the dangers of frost in spring time and poor weather during the flowering period. Although varieties like Pinot Noir, Pinot Meunier and Chardonnay, which grow in this region, have been specially selected to overcome these harsh weather conditions, low temperatures affect grapevine biology resulting to many physiological and biochemical changes.

1.2. The biology of plants in cold

Among various environmental stresses, a low temperature is one of the most important factors limiting the productivity and distribution of plants. Chilling and

Box 2:

The Champagne area

The region of Champagne lies at a crossroads of northern Europe – the river valleys leading south to the Mediterranean and north to Paris, the English Channel and Western Germany – and thus has been the setting of many dramatic events in the history of the French nation. As a convenient access point, it has been for hundreds of years, the chosen path of many invaders. The Hundred Years' War and the Thirty Years' War brought repeated destruction to the region as armies marched back and forth across its landscape. By the 17th century, the city of Reims has seen destruction seven times and Epernay no less than twenty-five times (Kladstrup & Kladstrup, 2005).

The history of Champagne wine

For centuries (and before the mid-1600's) the wines had still the typical style and were held in high regard by the nobility of Europe. But the cool climate of the region and its effect on the wine making process was to play an important part in changing all of that. Although Champagne was only about 10% of the region's output in the 18th century, it was enjoyed increasingly as the wine of English and French royalty and the lubricant of preference at aristocratic gatherings. Its popularity continued to grow until, in the 1800's, the sparkling wine industry was well established. By 1853 total sales of champagne reached 20 million bottles up from just 300,000 bottles at the turn of the century World War I again brought devastation to the region. The early months of the war saw a rapid German advance into northern France and during the fall of 1914, they were camped south of the river Marne. By 1915 they were driven back just north of the city of Reims. The enormous caves – Roman chalk quarries – beneath Reims that were used for the storage and production of champagne, now became shelters from the 1000 days of bombardment the city endured from 1914 to 1918. After the war, the city had to be completely rebuilt. The years after the Great War were difficult. The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, Prohibition in the United States, and then the Great Depression saw the champagne market dry up. The champagne houses stopped buying grapes, so the growers formed the first champagne cooperatives at this time. With the ending of Prohibition in 1934, the industry began to turn around. The influential head of Moët & Chandon, Robert-Jean de Vougë, was most instrumental in securing its future. He proposed that the purchase price of champagne grapes be set at a level that ensured a decent living for the growers, and in 1941, during the German occupation of France, became the driving force in persuading the Germans to establish the very successful Comité Interprofessionel du Vin de Champagne – C.I.V.C. Since World War II champagne sales have climbed upwards, nearly quadrupling between 1945 and 1966. Champagne has trickled down the social scale and is no longer considered just a luxury (Kladstrup & Kladstrup, 2005).

cold, referring to low but not freezing temperatures (0°C - 15°C) frequently occurring in nature, damage many species of plants (Lyons, 1973; Wang, 1990). Plants of tropical and subtropical origin are sensitive to chilling stress and usually lack the capacity to survive in low non-freezing temperatures (Levitt, 1980). Many chilling sensitive crops such as rice, maize, and tomato are only marginally low temperature-adapted in regions, withstanding hardly to low non-freezing temperatures (Lyons, 1973). On the other hand, plants originating from temperate zones can continue to grow and develop at temperatures in the chilling range, but could not normally complete their life cycle if maintained continuously near temperatures above 0°C (Fig. 1.1). This might occur because some critical phase of the growth cycle, which in perennial plants is usually seasonally related, is susceptible to chilling damage with negative and unforeseeable effects on plant biomass and productivity (Raison & Lyons, 1986). These plants, however, should be generally classified as 'chilling-insensitive' unless the study is specifically directed toward the phase of the plant that is susceptible to chilling (Raison & Lyons, 1986). The main characteristic of the majority of insensitive plants is that they can increase freezing tolerance by being exposed to low non-freezing temperatures, a process that is known as cold acclimation (Tomashow, 1999).

Over the last decade, studies on plant responses to cold stress have been focused on the mechanisms of cold acclimation rather than how insensitive plants can resist to chilling temperatures. Nevertheless, recent evidence indicates that some of the molecular changes that occur during cold acclimation are also important for plant chilling tolerance (Gong *et al.*, 2002; Hsieh *et al.*, 2002**;** Dong *et al.*, 2006). According to this approach, it is concluded that chilling resistance exhibited by chilling insensitive plants is not entirely constitutive and at least part of it is developed

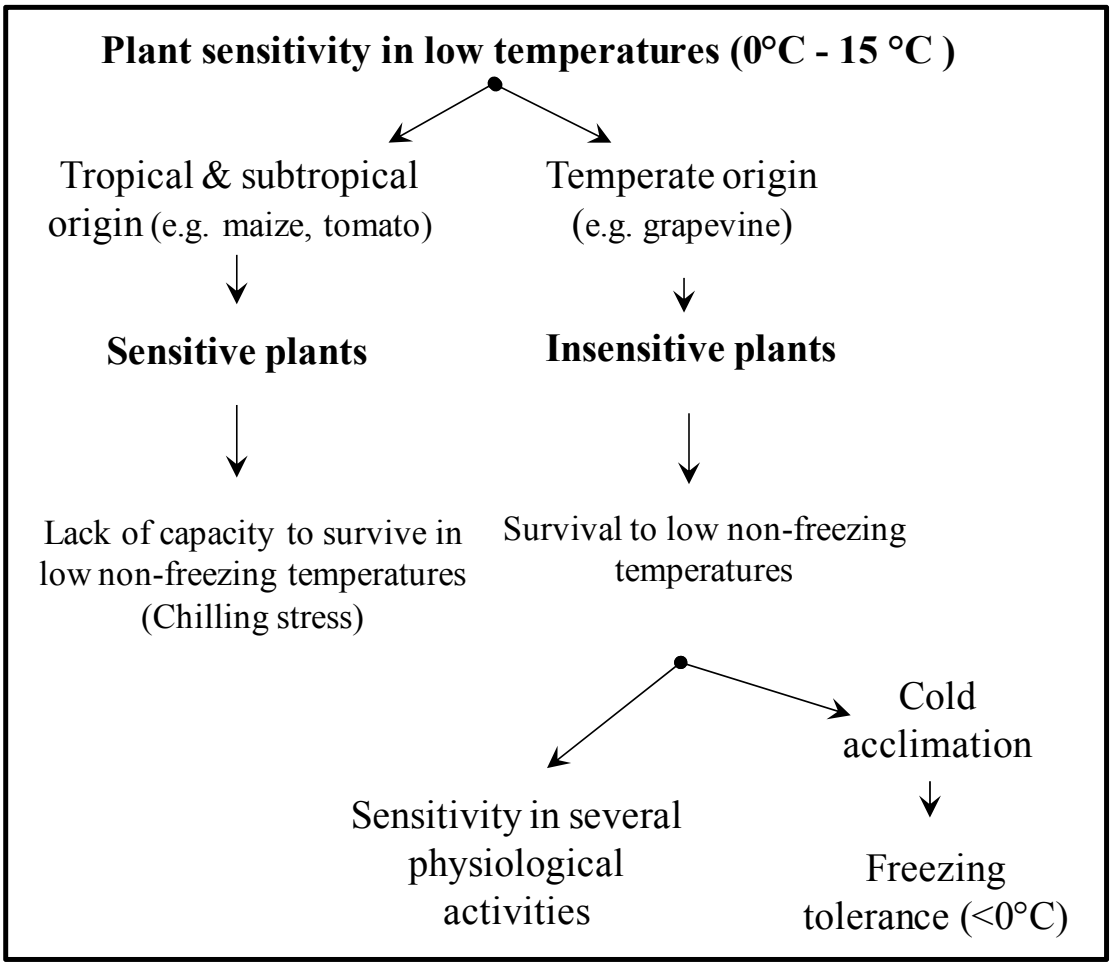


Fig. 1.1: Characterization of plants according to sensitivity in low non-freezing temperatures (adapted from Lyons, 1973; Raison & Lyons, 1986; Wang, 1990; Tomashow, 1999).

during exposure to low non-freezing temperatures. The changes in plant metabolism induced by the effects of low temperatures are a complex phenomenon. Plant response to cold temperatures appears to be both species- and tissue-specific. In addition, several parameters like the severity and the duration of stress, the rate of the cooling, and the concomitant presence of the other environmental conditions like air humidity, water soil availability, wind presence (causing dehydration), and the light intensity (causing photoinhibition), have a critical effect in plant sensitivity (Bracale & Coraggio, 2003). In spite of the complexity of the matter, different approaches in

genetics and genetic engineering and countless physiological, biochemical and molecular studies contribute a global view and a comprehension of the physiological changes developed in plants upon low non-freezing temperature. The phenomenon has experienced a burst of knowledge during the last decades due to the study of gene expression, the analysis of specific signal transduction factors, and the study of changes in proteins and enzymes in plants responding to low non-freezing temperatures.

1.2.1 How sensitive plants perceive cold

The term "chilling sensitivity" has been used to describe many types of physiological damage resulting from low, but non freezing temperatures (Raison & Lyons, 1986). Many physiological and biochemical cell dysfunctions have been correlated with visible (wilting, chlorosis, or necrosis) or not, symptoms in chilling sensitive plants (Lyons, 1973). These physiological and biochemical dysfunctions occurring upon chilling frequently include changes in cell membrane structure and lipid composition (Lyons & Raison, 1970), leakage of ions through cell membranes (Lyons & Raison, 1970), cellular leakage of electrolytes and amino acids, a diversion of electron flow to alternate pathways (Leopold & Musgrave, 1979), alteration in protoplasmic streaming (Lewis, 1956), redistribution of intracellular calcium ions (Bush, 1995), and phosphorylation of thylakoid proteins (Bannett, 1991). They also include several metabolic modifications (Sochanowicz & Kaniuga, 1979; Levitt, 1980; Trevanion *et al.*, 1995), changes in protein content (Marmiroli *et al*., 1986; Bredenkamp & Baker, 1994) and enzyme activities (Byrd *et al.*, 1995; Kumar & Triphathy, 1998), and ultrastructural changes in a wide range of cell components like plastids, thylakoid membranes and mitochondria (Wise *et al.*, 1983; Ishikawa 1996; Kratsch & Wise, 2000).

For more precise characterization of these plant dysfunctions, Raison and Lyons (1986) proposed distinction of primary and secondary stages of chilling injury. The primary stages might be a change in membrane lipid structure **(**Raison, 1974**)**, a conformational change in some regulatory enzyme or structural protein (Graham & Patterson, 1982) or an alteration in the cytoskeletal structure of the cell (Patterson *et al.*, 1979). Such event is more or less instantaneous and occurs at some critical or threshold temperature which correlates with the onset of chilling injury, and in the short term, it is reversible (Fig. 1.2). Secondary events, which follow, can incude loss of turgor, leakage of cytoplasmic solutes, lack of energy metabolism, disruption of the photosystems, accumulation of active oxygen species (AOS) or similar events that lead to visible symptoms of injury (Raison & Lyons, 1970). The secondary stages are both time and temperature dependent. In the short term they are reversible if the chilling stress is removed (Fig. 1.2). However, if the stress is maintained, the imbalance and/or loss of cellular integrity become excessive and the process turns irreversible. After this stage, warming to non-chilling temperatures exacerbates the symptoms of injury. The rate of development and magnitude of the visible symptom of injury depend, to a large extent, on the metabolic status of the tissue at the time the chilling stress is imposed (Lyons, 1973).

1.2.1.1 Chilling injuries to cell membrane

There is a strong correlation between plant chilling sensitivity by membrane damage and the degree of unsaturation of fatty acids (Nishida & Murata, 1996). A high degree of saturated fatty acids in phosphatidylglycerol in membranes has been observed in chilling sensitive plants (Lee *et al.*, 2005).

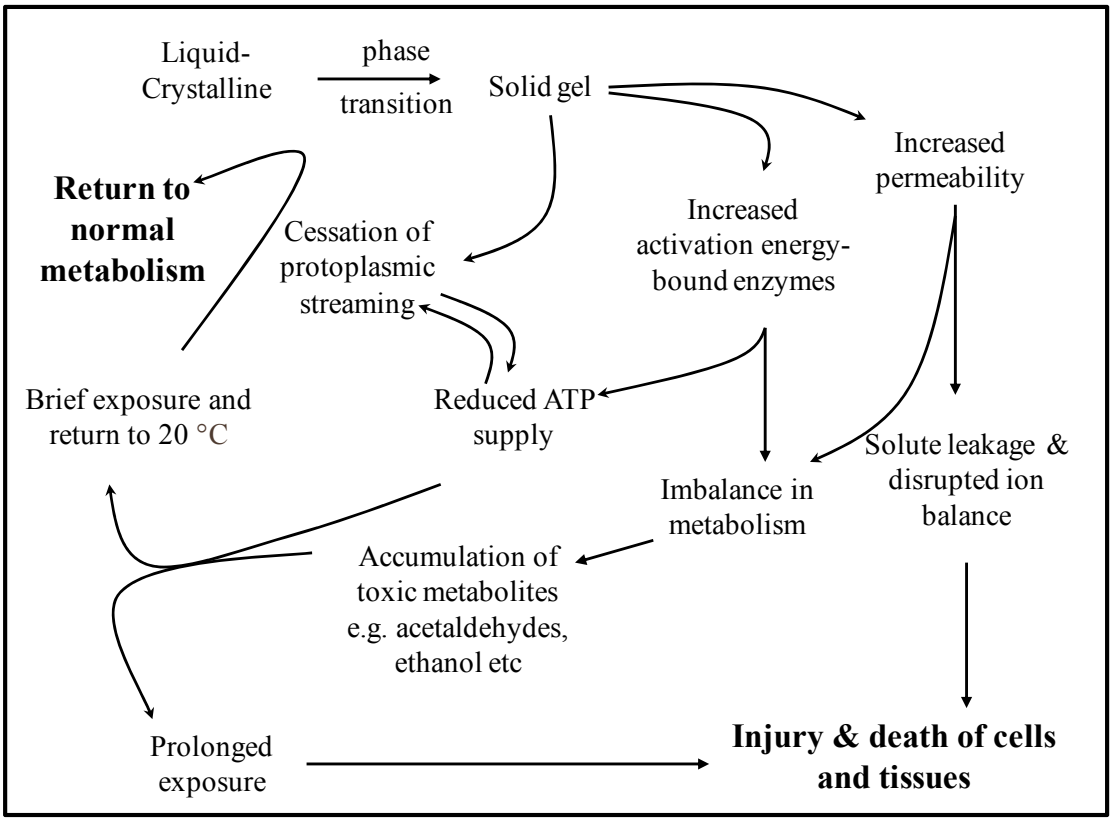


Fig. 1.2: An elegant model to explain many symptoms of chilling injury in chilling sensitive plants adapted from Raison and Lyons (1970) and in detail by Lyons (1973).

Since saturated fatty acids have a high melting point, membranes isolated from chilling sensitive plants can undergo a phase transition from the liquid crystalline phase to the gel phase even at room temperature (Fig. 1.2). The gel phase domains represent lipids with low kinetic motion and tight, rigid packing of the acyl chains. The presence of a gel phase domain in the membrane bilayer prevents proper functioning of integral membrane proteins, and will not maintain an effective permeability barrier (Murata *et al*., 1992; Kodama *et al*., 1994). Another factor of cold injury by membrane damage is the decrease in membrane fluidity and loss of function due to lipid peroxidation (Barclay & McKersie, 1994). Chilling enhances production of free radicals and peroxidized membranes. This causes the loss of unsaturated fatty acids, an increase in membrane rigidity due to the formation of covalent bonds among

lipid radicals, a higher lipid phase-transition temperature, and membrane degradation (Alonso *et al*., 1997). Through this primary effect on the phase properties of membrane lipids, low temperature was proposed to cause a cascade of the secondary events. On the contrary, chilling plants that contain high proportions of unsaturated fatty acids keep the phase transition temperature below the applied chilling temperature, avoiding the phase transition of the membrane (Murata *et al.,* 1992; Kodama *et al.,* 1994).

1.2.1.2 Increase in free cytosolic Ca^{2+} and AOS in cells upon chilling

The two recent hypotheses that have attracted attention of researchers about chilling are the induction of injury by a rapid increase in the concentration of free (ionized) cytosolic Ca^{2+} (Minorsky 1985; Jian *et al*., 1999; Holdaway-Clarke *et al*., 2000), and by development of oxidative stress upon cooling of chilling-sensitive tissues (Hariyadi *et al.*, 1993; Prasad *et al*., 1994).

Cytosolic Ca^{2+} regulates numerous physiological processes, like phytohormone signal transduction, protoplasmic streaming, changes in membrane potential, and transport of cations (Poovaiah & Reddy, 1987). The activation of Ca^{2+}-dependent proteins and enzymes (protein kinases, phosphatases) affects protein phosphorylation and protein functioning, as well as operation of transcription and translation systems **(**Saijo *et al.*, 2001) (Fig. 1.3). According to Lieberman and Wang (1982), the chilling-induced increase in cytosolic Ca^{2+} in cells of chilling-sensitive plants leads to a fast (within several minutes) cessation of cytoplasm streaming and to

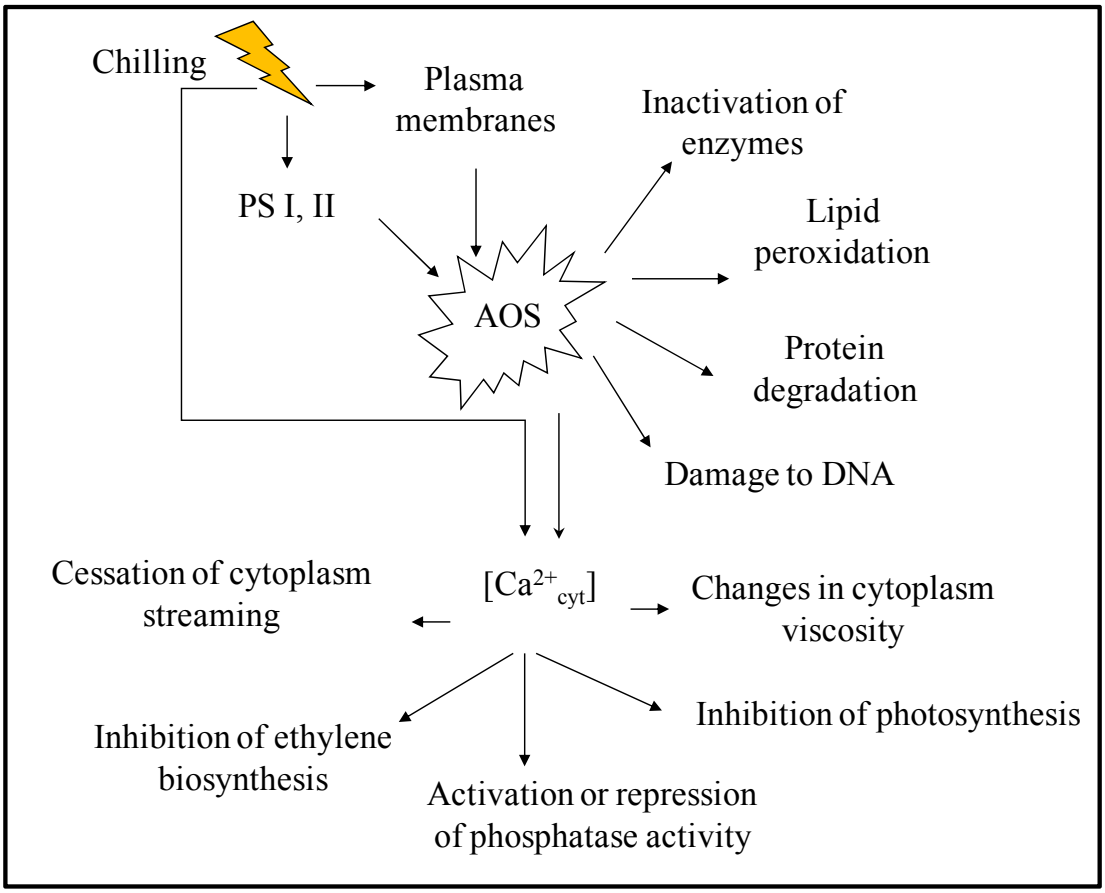


Fig. 1.3: Ca^{2+} and activated oxygen species (AOS) responses to chilling by sensitive plants (adapted from Raison & Lyons, 1986; McKersie & Lesham, 1994; Asada & Takahashi, 1987; Pei *et al*., 2000).

changes in cytoplasm viscosity resulting to several physiological changes, such as inhibition of ethylene biosynthesis, inhibition of photosynthesis and activation or repression of phosphatase activity leading to a change in the phosphorylation stature of another protein. These processes provide further signal transduction pathways for chilling responses (Fig. 1.3) (Hughes & Dunn, 1996).

Changes in cytosolic Ca^{2+} are intimately related to oxidative stress which also contributes significantly to chilling damage (Omran, 1980; Wise & Naylor, 1987; Prasad *et al*., 1994). Oxidative stress occurs in situations where the formation of activated oxygen species (AOS) exceeds their destruction and they begin to accumulate. Lyons (1973) proposed that altered membrane properties during chilling

stress, and following increased activation energy of membrane-bound enzymes, may lead to metabolic imbalance and accumulation of toxic metabolites. Activated oxygen species may form a significant proportion of these toxic molecules and it has been proposed that secondary chilling injuries in particular are mediated by them (Raison & Lyons, 1986). Prolonged presence of high levels of AOS, by activated formation of superoxide, singlet oxygen, hydrogen peroxide or hydroxyl radicals (McKersie & Lesham, 1994), is detrimental since they are highly reactive and may cause inactivation of enzymes, lipid peroxidation, protein degradation and damage to DNA (Asada & Takahashi, 1987). Several sites for subcellular production of AOS have been documented, the most well known being light reactions of photosystems I and II (PSI and PSII) in the chloroplast and mitochondrial electron transport (Elstner, 1991). In addition to spontaneous formation of AOS as a side-product of metabolic activities, active production of AOS takes place through NADPH oxidases in plasma membranes (McKersie & Lesham, 1994). Therefore, more serious damage is observed by AOS when plants are exposed to low temperature in combination with high light intensities (Inzé & van Montagu, 1995). Further evidence indicates that H_2O_2 and Ca^{2+} are both involved in a signaling cascade leading to the closure of stomata in *Arabidopsis* (Pei *et al*., 2000).

1.2.1.3 Photosynthesis and Chilling Temperatures

When low temperature events physically and metabolically restrict the demand for carbon, supply exceeds demand and photosynthesis is down regulated to correct this balance. This down regulation is affected by reduced RuBPC activity or reduced rate of RuBPC regeneration. The photosystems are the primary targets for chilling-induced photoinhibition (Cavaco *et al*., 2003). Slower enzymatic reactions of the

thylakoid and carbon metabolism at cool temperatures can lead to a down-regulation of the efficiency of PSII electron transport as a result of increased quenching of excitation energy by the xanthophyll cycle and other processes in the antennae (Allen & Ort, 2001). In some chilling-sensitive plant species inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport may occur, despite relatively minimal reductions in variable to maximal fluorescence ratio (Fv/Fm[1]) due to photoinactivation of PSI rather than PSII (Sonoike, 1999; Hendrickson *et al*., 2004) when leaf temperature drops to around 10°C. High light and low temperature may increase the net damage of PSII as well as slow down the repair processes responsible for recycling non-functional reaction centres (Krause, 1994; Long *et al*., 1994). Under most circumstances, the aggregate effect of these and other protective processes, coupled with a considerable capacity for repair, actually prevents chronic photoinhibition by excess irradiance. However, photoinhibition is frequently exacerbated by low temperature in plant species evolutionarily adapted for growth in warm climates (Long *et al*., 1994). In addition, highly chilling-sensitive herbaceous species such as tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*) experience dysfunction that is not attributable to PSII damage. The persistence of an inhibition of net CO_2 assimilation rate following the chill in tomato arises from the inability of the chilled plants to light-activate fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase and sedoheptulose 1,7-bisphosphatase, two key enzymes of the photosynthetic carbon reduction cycle (Hutchison *et al*., 2000). In addition to photosystems, chilling temperatures can limit photosynthesis *via* stomatal closure, inhibition of thylakoid electron transport and photophosphorylation, RuBPC inactivation, inhibition of key enzymes in sucrose and starch biosynthesis, and phloem loading (Allen & Ort, 2001; Huang & Guo, 2005).

[1] Fv/Fm is a parameter widely used to indicate the maximum quantum efficiency of PS II. Fv/Fm is presented as a ratio of variable fluorescence (Fv) over the maximum fluorescence value (Fm).

Low temperature-induced stress also limits the growth of grapevine (Buttrose, 1969). However grapevine leaves in the field remain relatively resistant to low temperature-induced net photoinactivation of PSII based on sustained, high variable chlorophyll fluorescence (Flexas *et al*., 2001; Hendrickson *et al*., 2003; 2004). This implies that one or more highly efficient energy dissipation mechanism(s) are induced in grapevine leaves by the combination of low temperature and high irradiance.

1.2.2 Mechanisms of acclimation to low non-freezing temperatures

Exposure of plants to low non-freezing temperatures leads to a number of transient biochemical processes, any of which could act as perception points for initiation of the signalling cascades also to elicit the stable developmental responses to chilling or freezing temperatures (Smallwood & Bowles, 2002; Zhu *et al.*, 2007). This phenomenon is known as acclimation. By chilling acclimation, plants of tropical or subtropical origin may increase chilling resistance by exposure to a moderate temperature such as 14°C for several days (Cabané *et al*., 1993; Prasad *et al*., 1994; Chang *et al*., 2001) (Fig. 1.4). Similarly, by cold acclimation, insensitive plants to low non-freezing temperatures may induce freezing tolerance after exposure at 4°C (Steponkus, 1984; Thomashow, 1999; Xin & Browse, 2000; Browse & Xin, 2001). Although it was suggested that chilling and cold acclimation are mechanisms with quantitative and temporal differences (Provart *et al.,* 2003), a few similarities can be observed.

The main mechanisms that have been extremely involved in the phenomenon of chilling or cold acclimation are related to physiological and molecular modifications in plant membranes, accumulation of cytosolic Ca^{2+}, accumulation of

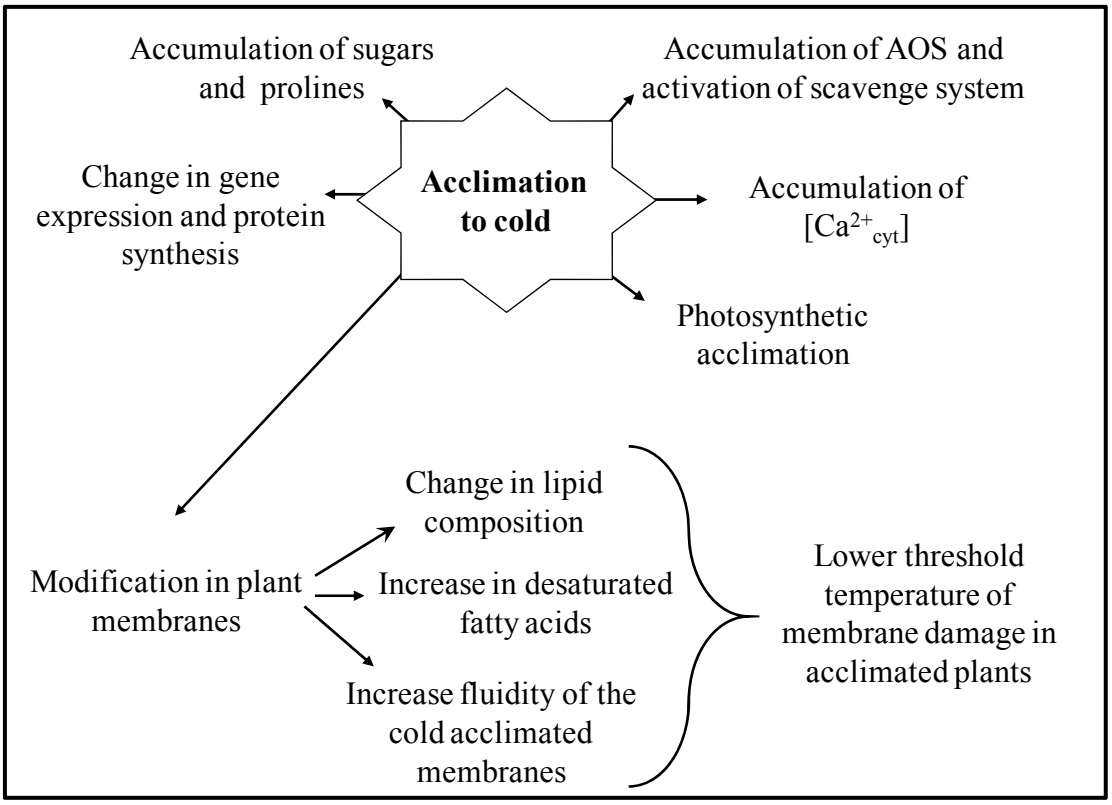


Fig. 1.4: Acclimation to cold induces changes in many different cellular processes (adapted from Hellergren *et al.,* 1983; Cabané *et al*., 1993; Prasad *et al*., 1994; Uemura & Steponkus, 1999; Thomashow, 1999; Xin & Browse, 2000; Chang *et al*., 2001; Browse & Xin, 2001).

AOS and activation of scavenge system, sugars and proline accumulation, biochemical alteration in photosynthesis, changes in cold related genes, transcription factors and alteration in protein synthesis (Fig. 1.4).

1.2.2.1 Modifications in plant cell membranes

During periods of chilling/cold acclimation, plant membranes undergo both qualitative and quantitative modifications (Uemura & Steponkus, 1999; Xin & Browse, 2000) (Fig. 1.4). The lipid composition of the plasma membranes and chloroplast envelopes changes in a way that the threshold temperature of membrane damage is lowered when compared to non-acclimated plants (Uemura & Steponkus,

1999). This is due to the increasing fluidity of the cold-adapted membranes, which results from a change in lipid composition towards an increase in desaturated fatty acids (Vogg *et al.,* 1998). Due to alterations in lipid membrane components, the protein fraction in these membanes also changes. The lipid-protein ratio of thylakoid membranes increases during adaptation to low temperatures (Vogg *et al.*, 1998), as well as the activity of plasma membrane H+-ATPase (Hellergren *et al.,* 1983). Lipid composition strongly influences the stability of the membrane in cold and the effect can be explained from the viewpoint of alterations in the lyotropic characteristics of the membrane (Steponkus *et al.,* 1993).

Stability of the plasma membrane is also affected by cytosolic and other membranous factors. For example because the occurrence of some of the freeze-induced lesions associated with the plasma membrane requires the participation of some endomembranes (Webb *et al.,* 1994), it is expected that the stability of the endomembranes also influence the stability of the plasma membrane in cold. In addition, since many studies have demonstrated a protective effect of sugars on the stability of membranes or lipid bilayers during freezing or dehydration (Heber *et al.,* 1981; Strauss & Hauser, 1986; Crowe *et al.,* 1988; Crowe & Crowe, 1993), it is suggested that an accumulation of cytosolic sugars during cold acclimation may act to increase the cryostability of the plasma membrane *in situ.* Furthermore *COR* genes, such as *COR15a* (see chapter 1.2.2.4.1), that are regulated by low temperatures and directly affect the freezing tolerance of plants may increase the cryostability of the plasma membrane (Artus *et al*., 1996).

1.2.2.2 Role of Cytosolic Ca^{2+} and AOS in acclimation to low temperatures

Cold stress evokes transient increases in intracellular Ca^{2+} level in plants (Knight *et al*., 1996; Polisensky & Braam, 1996; Lewis *et al*., 1997). These findings suggested that Ca^{2+} influx plays a major role in the cold stress response and also that an intracellular Ca^{2+} source might be involved in cold acclimation process. In addition, H_2O_2- activated Ca^{2+} channels mediated both the influx of Ca^{2+} in protoplasts and increases in cytosolic Ca^{2+} in intact guard cells (Pei *et al*., 2000). Recent studies on the regulation of cold responsive genes have investigated the role of Ca^{2+} in the signal transduction cascade. At the incidence of low temperature or oxidative stress, a mobilization of intracellular Ca^{2+} has been recorded (Price *et al*., 1994). Cytosolic Ca^{2+} signalling is also required for the induction of cold related genes during cold acclimation (Monroy & Dhindsa, 1995; Tähtiharju *et al*., 1997). In addition to serving as a link in a signalling cascade, the fluctuation of cytosolic Ca^{2+} could be one of the mechanisms that leads plants to remember what they have suffered (Knight *et al*., 1996). This inference comes from the observation that *Arabidopsis* treated with either sublethal cold or H_2O_2 modifies its calcium signature in response to subsequent cold stress (Knight *et al.*, 1996) (Fig 1.5).

Over the last decades, it has become evident that exposure of plants to low non-freezing temperatures increases tolerance in plants with an increase in antioxidant enzymes, protecting cellular membranes and organelles from damaging effects of AOS (Foyer *et al*., 1991; Anderson *et al*., 1995; Scebba *et al*., 1998; 1999; Lee & Lee, 2000; Kuk *et al*., 2003). The role of AOS in abiotic stress management has become a subject of considerable interest, given that relatively low levels have been implicated in processes leading to plant stress acclimation (Prasad *et al*., 1994; Doke *et al*., 1994; Foyer *et al*., 1997; Lopez-Delgado *et al*., 1998; Dat *et al.*, 1998; Karpinski *et al*.,

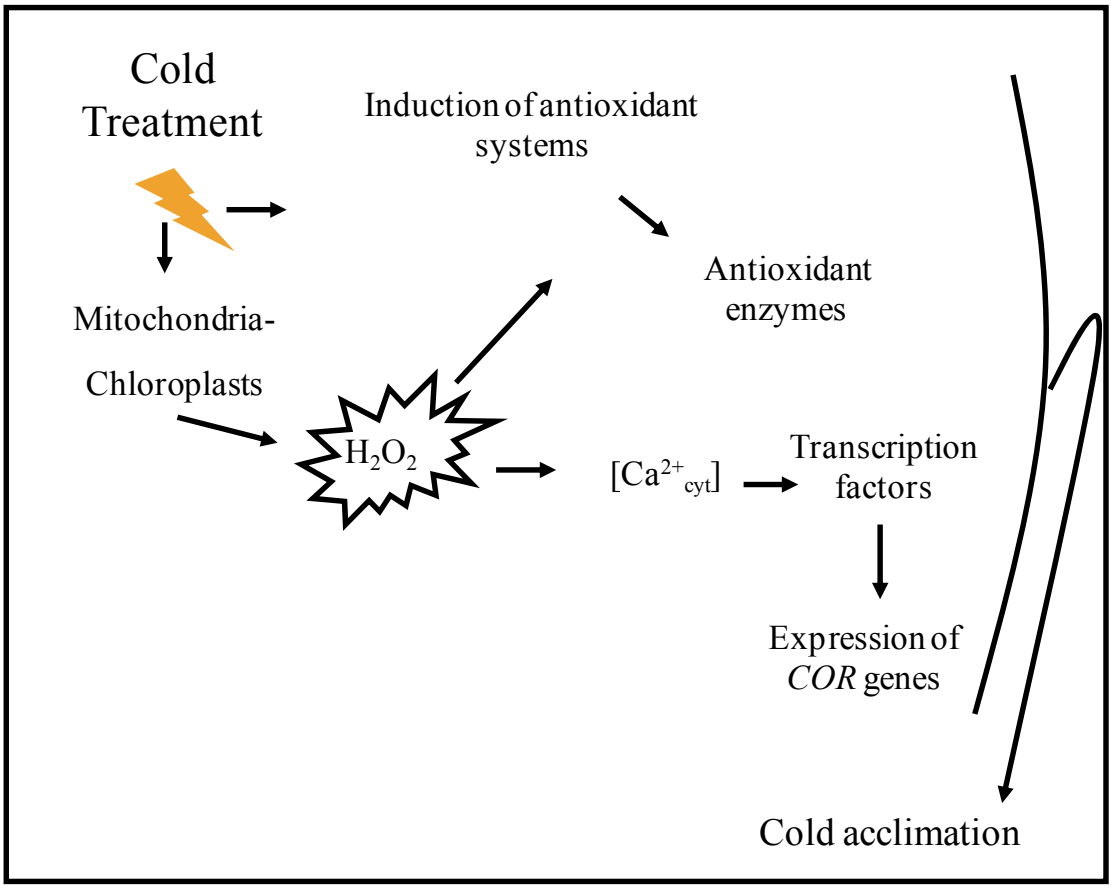


Fig. 1.5: Role of $[Ca^{2+}_{cyt}]$ and H_2O_2 in acclimation to low temperatures (adapted from Price *et al*., 1994; Monroy & Dhindsa 1995; Tähtiharju *et al*., 1997; Pei *et al*., 2000).

1999; Dat *et al*., 2000). This finding means that AOS are not simply toxic by-products of metabolism but also function as signalling molecules (Foyer *et al*., 1997; van Camp *et al*., 1998). Among AOS, H_2O_2 seems best suited to play the role of signalling molecule due to its higher stability and longer half-life. If H_2O_2 serves as a stress signal, the fluctuation of H_2O_2 levels in plants should spatially and temporally reflect changes in the environment. Indeed, an oxidative burst is a common response to both biotic and abiotic stresses (Desikan *et al*., 2004). AOS levels peaked during chilling of non-acclimated maize seedlings, while it is further reported that maize seedlings pretreated with H_2O_2 acquire additional chilling tolerance as compared with control

plants (Prasad *et al*., 1994). These results suggest that chilling-induced AOS appears as a message to induce antioxidative systems in cells. Nowadays, increasing evidences support the idea that AOS also function as signalling molecules that modulate the expression of various genes, including those encoding antioxidant enzymes and modulators of H_2O_2 production (Neill *et al*., 2002).

1.2.2.3 Accumulation of cryoprotectants

During exposure to low non-freezing temperatures, accumulation of low molecular weight compounds is observed in numerous species and their distribution is species specific (Kushad & Yelenosky, 1987; Salerno & Pontis, 1989; Hekneby *et al*., 2005; Patton *et al*., 2007). Such compounds include the following:

a) proline

The accumulation of free proline is often associated with resistance of plants to numerous stresses and particularly low temperature (Ait-Barka & Audran, 1997; Dörffling *et al*., 1997; Wang *et al*., 2008). Proline has been suggested to play multiple roles in plant stress tolerance, as a mediator of osmotic adjustment (Yoshiba *et al*., 1997), a stabilizer of proteins and membranes (Chen & Li, 2002), and inducer of osmotic stress-related genes (Iyer & Caplan, 1998). Proline also acts as a scavenger of AOS (Saradhi *et al*., 1995), a readily available source of nitrogen and carbon (Brugière *et al*., 1999), and a source of reduction equivalents during recovery from stress (Hare & Cress, 1997). The positive correlations between the accumulation of endogenous proline and improved cold tolerance have been found mostly in chilling-insensitive plants, such as barley (Chu *et al*., 1978), rye (Koster & Lynch, 1992), winter wheat (Dörffling *et al*., 1997), grapevine (Ait-Barka & Audran, 1997), potato

(Swaaij *et al*., 1985; 1986) and *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Xin & Browse, 1998; Nanjo *et al*., 1999). Most chilling-sensitive plants, which also accumulate proline under chilling, did not acquire improved cold tolerance (Chu *et al*., 1978; Kushad & Yelenosky, 1987) unless a high concentration of proline was applied prior to stress (Duncan & Widholm, 1987; Xin & Li, 1993). It appears that proline may have the potential for alleviating chilling injury in chilling-sensitive plants, but for some reason this system fails under natural conditions.

Proline accumulation during osmotic stress like cold, is mainly due to increased synthesis and reduced degradation. Although proline transport certainly plays an important role in proline distribution, its role during stress has been poorly studied (Rentsch *et al.*, 1996). In plants, there are two different precursors for proline. The first pathway is from glutamate, which is converted to proline by two successive reductions catalyzed by pyrroline-5- carboxylate synthase (P5CS) and pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (P5CR), respectively (Hu *et al.*, 1992). An alternative precursor for proline biosynthesis is ornithine (Orn), which can be transaminated to P5C by Orn-d-aminotransferase (OAT), a mitochondrial located enzyme (Kavi Kishor *et al*., 2005). The proline degradation is the reverse process of proline biosynthesis and catalyzed by Pro dehydrogenase (PDH) and P5C dehydrogenase (P5CDH). Proline biosynthesis occurs in the cytosol and in the plastids (like chloroplasts in green tissues) while proline degradation takes place in mitochondria (Elthon & Stewart, 1981; Rayapati *et al*., 1989; Szoke *et al*., 1992).

b) carbohydrates

According to several studies, carbohydrate content also influences chilling sensitivity. For example, the decrease of sugars by dark treatment of cotton seedlings **(**Rikin *et*

al., 1981**)** and other chilling-sensitive species (King *et al*., 1982) prior to chilling increased the severity of chilling injury. Also, the reducing sugar content in grapefruit peel correlated with decreased chilling sensitivity of the fruits (Purvis *et al*., 1979; Purvis & Grierson 1982). Treatment of rice seedlings with fructose or glucose prior to chilling increased their resistance to chilling injury (Tajima & Kabaki, 1981), while cotton cotyledon discs floated on a sucrose solution in the dark were less injured by chilling temperatures (Rikin *et al*., 1981). On the other hand, chilling resistance of tomato seedlings decreased when starch and sugar content fell markedly during the dark period (King *et al*., 1988**)**. According to the authors, increased concentrations of sugars were detected 15 min after the start of the light period, suggesting that changes in chilling sensitivity over the diurnal period are regulated by the light cycle. It also suggests that increased sensitivity at the end of the dark period could be due to carbohydrate depletion, and that chilling tolerance following light exposure is likely due to carbohydrate accumulation or closely related events.

Carbohydrates are also easily detectable in cold tolerant species (Pollock & Lloyd, 1987). Among them, carbohydrates like sucrose, sorbitol and raffinose were the first protective substances described in plants (Levitt, 1980). The oligosaccharides raffinose and stachyose are especially associated with cold hardiness, low temperature and dormancy, but sucrose also enhances cold hardiness and desiccation tolerance of buds in woody plants (Stushnoff *et al.,* 1997). Sucrose is the most easily detectable sugar in cold-tolerant species, increasing several folds during exposure to low temperature (Salerno & Pontis, 1989). If its accumulation is impeded, cold tolerance is lost (Guy *et al*., 1980). The soluble carbohydrate content of grasses for example can undergo a 10-fold increase within 8 h of transfer from a warm to a cold environment (Pollock, 1984).

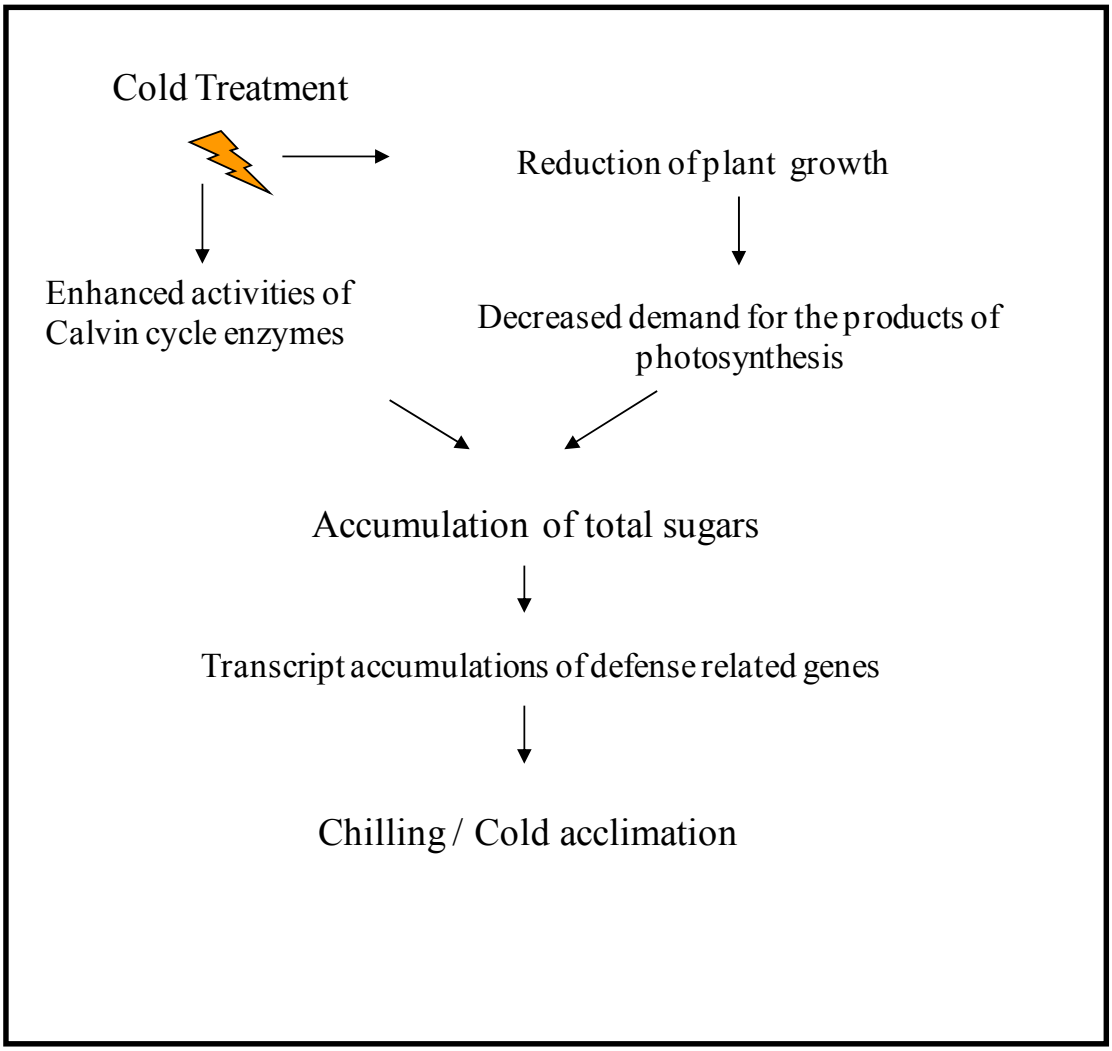


Fig. 1.6: Time scale of carbohydrates and transcript accumulations in cold acclimated plants (adapted from Fischer & Höll, 1991; Sasaki *et al*., 1996; Ögren *et al*., 1997; Greer *et al*., 2000).

In temperate perennials and many herbaceous species, when starch concentrations decrease, the concentrations of soluble sugars increase in cold acclimating tissues (Fischer & Höll, 1991; Ögren *et al.,* 1997; Greer *et al.,* 2000). During exposure to low-temperatures, starch content typically declines by hydrolysis, and free saccharides exhibit a direct quantitative increase (Sakai &Yoshida, 1968;

Pollock & Lloyd, 1987). Although some of these responses to low temperature could be viewed as incidental consequences that lead to shifts in carbohydrate status, the breakdown of starch in many species at precisely the same time with soluble sugars accumulation suggests a more important purpose.

However, an increase in both soluble sugars and starch has been observed during cold acclimation (Fig. 1.6). For example, in cabbage seedlings exposed to non-freezing low temperature (5°C), starch and all soluble sugars in leaves (except *myo*-inositol) increased gradually during cold acclimation (Sasaki *et al*., 1996). However, the induced freezing tolerance was lost after only 1 d of acclimation at control temperatures, and this change was associated with a large reduction in sugar content.

In grapevine, with the onset of cool autumn temperatures, carbohydrate metabolism shifts from production of disaccharides (sucrose) to monosaccharides (fructose and glucose) and raffinose (Hamman *et al.,* 1996; Ait Barka & Audran, 1996). The peak of raffinose production in the dormant vine occurs at midwinter, precisely when the vine is at its peak of cold acclimatization (Ait Barka & Audran, 1996). It appears that raffinose in water solution acts as a cryoprotectant or natural antifreeze inside the cell. It lowers the freezing point of the cellular water and prevents it from freezing at all but extreme temperatures (Hamman *et al*., 1996). In addition to their role as cryoprotective components for plants, carbohydrates may have a nutritional role during acclimation to low non-freezing temperatures (Trunova, 1982) and also during recovery from freezing-stress (Eagles *et al*., 1993).

Carbohydrate accumulation at low temperatures may be explained through the photosynthesis process (Fig. 1.6). At low temperatures, the photosynthetic energy capture is reduced to a lesser degree than the metabolic utilization processes and this leads to surplus-reducing potential in the form of pyridine nucleotides (NADH,

NADPH), and ATP production (Levitt, 1980), which can be channelled into CO_2 fixation processes. In this case, active growth is almost always reduced or suspended resulting in decreased demand for the products of photosynthesis and finally their accumulation. Alternatively, carbohydrate accumulation at low temperatures may be explained through the activation of specific enzymes (Hurry *et al*., 1995). According to this, even if low temperatures lead to the inhibition of sucrose synthesis and photosynthesis, the biochemical and physiological adaptation to low temperatures include the post-translational activation and increased expression of enzymes of the sucrose synthesis pathways and the changed expression of enhanced activities of Calvin cycle enzymes (Savitch *et al*., 1997*;* Stitt & Hurry, 2002) and, in particular, with enhanced activities of the cytosolic fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase, sucrose phosphate synthase and sucrose synthase (Hurry *et al*., 1994).

The time-scale of increase in freezing tolerance and stress-gene-expression in plants is much longer (Dunn *et al*., 1994; Pearce *et al*., 1996), indicating that changes in sugar supply may precede acclimation and cold-induced gene expression. In *Arabidopsis thaliana*, which acclimates much more rapidly than barley, sugar accumulation is detectable within 2 h from transfer to cold, when the increase in stress-gene expression is only just detectable (Fig. 1.6), and precedes measured increase in freezing tolerance (Wanner & Juntilla, 1999).

There could be a causal connection between the accumulation of sugars and freezing-tolerance, because providing soluble carbohydrates to plants or cultured cells induces freezing tolerance (Steponkus & Lanphear, 1967; Tumanov *et al*., 1968; Leborgne *et al*., 1995; Travert *et al*., 1997). Soluble carbohydrates could function directly to confer freezing tolerance through colligate and non-colligate effects; even

if it does not necessary indicate that they have a regulatory role (Levitt, 1980; Crowe *et al*., 1992; Travert *et al*., 1997).

1.2.2.4 Expression of cold/chilling related genes and the role of *CBF* transcription factors

Plant acclimation to low temperatures causes changes in the function of several cold/chilling related genes and proteins (Thomashow, 1999; 2001). The process can involve the modification of pre-existing proteins and the up- and down-regulation of gene expression or protein synthesis. New gene expression and protein synthesis has also been observed during acclimation. Many cold-induced proteins and genes have been studied in several plant species (Guy, 1990; Howarth & Ougham 1993; Hughes & Dunn 1996; Thomashow, 1999). According to these studies, it is suggested that cold/chilling induced gene activity may aid in the metabolic adjustment to low non-freezing temperatures or confer freezing tolerance to tissues (Guy, 1990). Stress-induced genes may also be involved in the signal transduction of the stress-response (Ingram & Bartels, 1996; Thomashow, 1999).

1.2.2.4.1 Changes in cold/chilling related gene expression

Nowadays, a wide variety of cold regulated genes (*COR*) has been isolated from cold-acclimated plants (Svensson *et al*., 2006). The cloned genes can be classified into those whose protein products function directly in protecting against environmental cold/chilling stress and in those which regulate gene expression during adaptation response (Shinozaki & Yamaguchi-Shinozaki 1996; Fowler & Thomashow, 2002) (Fig. 1.7). Further classification divides gene products into those which mediate

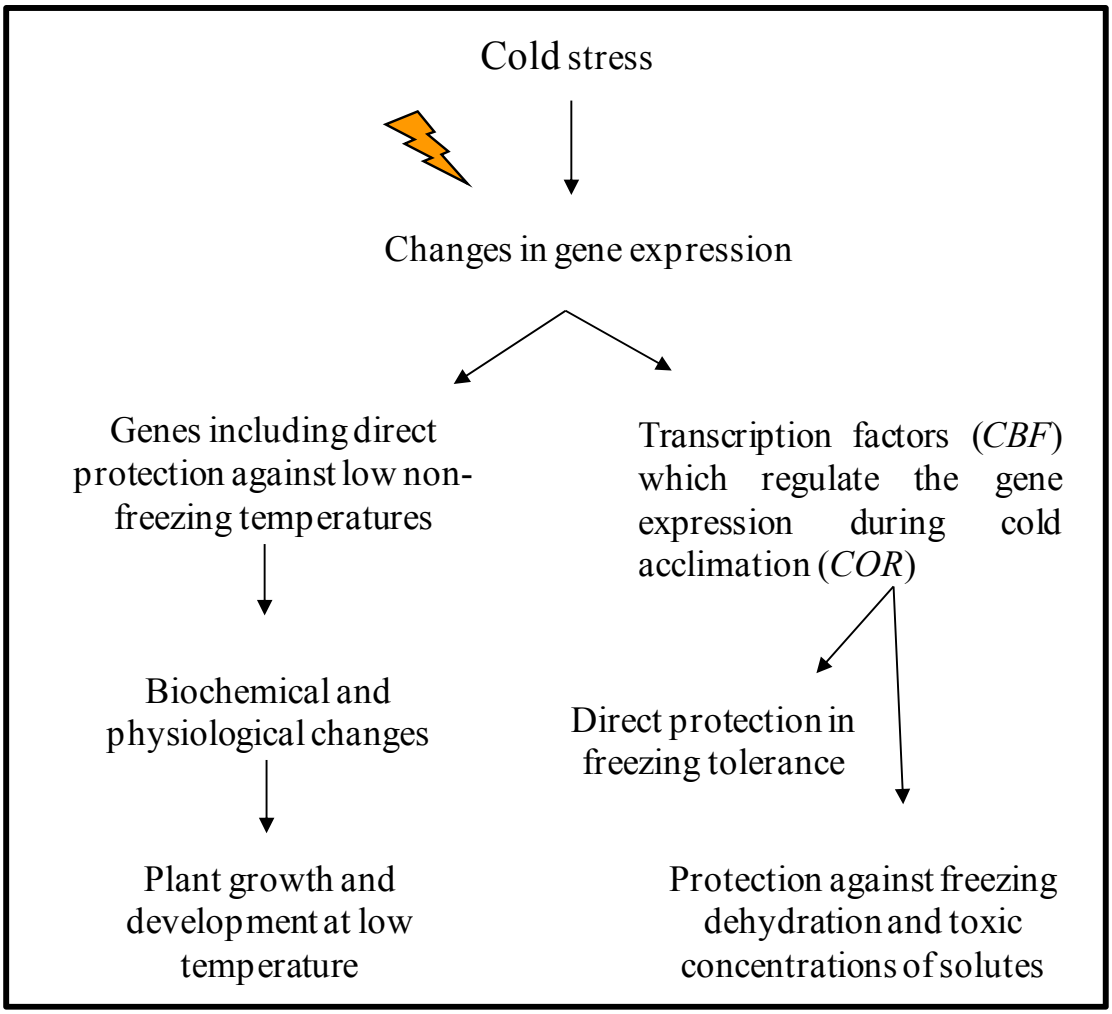


Fig. 1.7: Classification of cloned genes in chilling/cold acclimation (adapted from Shinozaki & Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, 1996; Thomashow, 2001; Fowler & Thomashow, 2002).

biochemical and physiological changes required for growth and development at low temperatures and those whose gene products have a direct role in chilling and freezing tolerance (Thomashow, 1998). During cold acclimation, the battery of *COR* gene products accumulates simultaneously with increased freezing tolerance. A common characteristic that these products share, is the property of being very hydrophilic and remaining soluble upon boiling (Thomashow, 1998). They also have relatively simple amino acid compositions and sequence motifs that are repeated several times.

However, the role of *COR* products in cold acclimation has been clarified only for a few genes. One of the most intensively studied cold-responsive genes is *COR15a*, the gene product (a small, plastid-targeted polypeptide that is processed to a mature form called *COR15am*) which is targeted to chloroplasts during cold acclimation (Thomashow, 1994). Over-expression of *COR15a* in transgenic plants resulted in increased cryostability of plasma membranes (Artus *et al.*, 1996) but had no effect on the freezing survival of whole plants (Jaglo-Ottosen *et al*., 1998).

In contrast to cold-acclimation and freezing tolerance, much less is known about molecular changes affecting regulatory and biochemical mechanisms triggered to optimize growth at low but above-freezing temperatures. Transcriptome of *Arabidopsis* under normal (22°C) and chilling (13°C) conditions by Provart *et al.* (2003) have surveyed the molecular responses of a chilling-resistant plant to acclimate to a moderate reduction in temperature. The mRNA accumulation of approximately 20% of about 8,000 genes analyzed was affected by chilling. In particular, a highly significant number of genes involved in protein biosynthesis displayed an increase in transcript abundance. The mRNA accumulation profiles for the chilling-lethal mutants were highly similar and included extensive chilling-induced and mutant-specific alterations in gene expression. The expression pattern of the mutants upon chilling suggests that the normal function of the mutated loci prevents a damaging widespread effect of chilling on transcriptional regulation. This reference gene list, including genes related to lipid metabolism, chloroplast function, carbohydrate metabolism and free radical detoxification, represents a potential source for genes with a critical role in plant acclimation to suboptimal temperatures (Provart *et al*., 2003).

1.2.2.4.2 Role of *CBF* trascription factors in cold acclimation

The signal transduction pathways leading to expression of *COR* involves a regulatory network, where a few regulatory genes control genes involved in the cold response (Shinozaki & Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, 2000; Fowler & Thomashow, 2002) (Fig. 1.8). An attempt to isolate a regulatory element responsible for the initiation of the *COR*-gene transcription at low temperatures has been performed mainly in *Arabidopsis* (Heather *et al*., 2006). *COR* genes are also expressed at warm temperature with the influence of the *CBF* (C-repeat Binding Factor) family of transcriptional activators (Stockinger *et al*., 1997; Gilmour *et al*., 1998; Skinner *et al*., 2005), also known as *DREB1* (Dehydration Response Element Binding) proteins (Liu *et al*., 1998; Shinwari *et al.,* 1998). CBF /DREB-regulated *COR* genes contain in their promoters a cold- and dehydration-responsive DNA regulatory element known as the *CBF/DRE* (Baker *et al*., 1994; Shinozaki &Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, 1996). The genes *CBF1*, *CBF2*, and *CBF3* (also known as *DREB1b*, *DREB1c*, and *DREB1a*, respectively), are located in tandem on chromosome 4 (Gilmour *et al*., 1998; Shinwari *et al*., 1998). Overexpression of *CBF1* in *Arabidopsis* was subsequently shown to activate expression of the entire battery of known *CBF/DREB* regulated *COR* genes and to enhance whole plant freezing survival without a low temperature stimulus (Jaglo-Ottosen *et al*., 1998). Additional studies have shown that *CBF1* is a member of a small gene family encoding nearly identical proteins (Gilmour *et al*., 1998; Shinwari *et al*., 1998). Overexpression of *CBF3* in *Arabidopsis*, like overexpression of *CBF1*, activates *COR* gene expression and enhances freezing tolerance at warm nonacclimating temperatures (Liu *et al*., 1998; Kasuga *et al*., 1999). Furthermore, the homolog of the CBF/DREB1 proteins *CBF4* (up-regulated by drought stress, but not by low temperature), overexpressed in transgenic *Arabidopsis* plants results

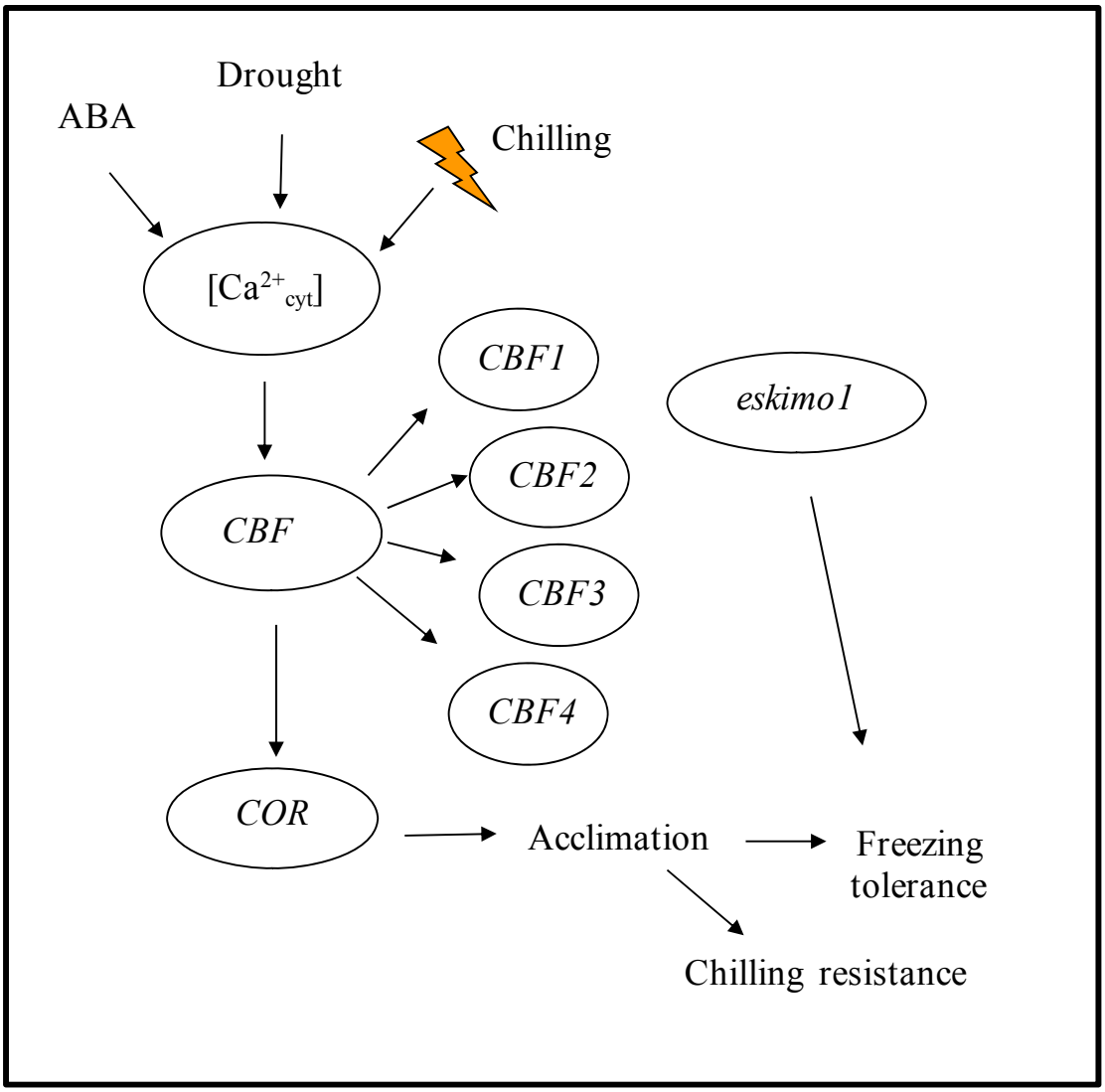


Fig. 1.8: Role of CBF trascription factors in cold/chilling acclimation (adapted from Liu *et al*., 1998; Gilmour *et al*., 1998; Shinwari *et al*., 1998; Kasuga *et al*., 1999; Shinozaki & Yamaguchi -Shinozaki, 2000; Fowler & Thomashow, 2002).

in the activation of C-repeat/dehydration-responsive element containing downstream genes that are involved in cold acclimation (Haake *et al*., 2002).

Although, it is currently unknown whether molecular mechanisms for cold acclimation and acclimation to chilling temperature are related, current data suggest that heterologous *CBF1* expression can also increase the resistance of plants to chilling **(**Hsieh *et al*., 2002). All three *CBF* genes are cold-induced. Indeed, *CBF*

transcript levels increase within 15 min after transferring plants to low temperature followed at approximately 2 h by accumulation of transcripts for the target *CBF/DRE*-regulated *COR* genes (Mantyla *et al*., 1995). The accurate mechanism whereby the *CBF* genes are activated by low temperatures does not involve autoregulation (Gilmour *et al*., 1998). A few years ago, it was shown that cold induction of the three *CBF* genes is controlled by a set of redundant and interacting transcription factors (Zarka *et al*., 2003; Chinnusamy *et al*., 2003). Some of these transcription factors cross-regulate each other (Novillo *et al*., 2004; Agarwal *et al*., 2006). The cold-induction of *CBFs* is also controlled by circadian clock (Fowler *et al*., 2005).

Many of these genes are also induced by abscisic acid (Knight *et al*, 2004) or by dehydration (Shinozaki & Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, 2000), which is consistent with the fact that these two processes may increase freezing tolerance when overexpressed in transgenic plants (Jaglo-Ottosen *et al*., 1998; Liu *et al*., 1998) (Fig. 1.8). However, the existence of *CBF*-parallel pathways involved in cold-acclimation has been supported by transcription profiling of plants overexpressing the three members of the *CBF* family (Fowler & Thomashow, 2002). On the other hand, the *Arabidopsis* mutant *eskimo1* displays freezing tolerance in the absence of cold treatments without changes in expression of the components of the *CBF*-pathway but with high level of accumulated proline suggesting that distinct signalling pathways activate different aspects of cold acclimation and that activation of one pathway can result in considerable freezing tolerance without activation of other pathways (Xin & Browse, 1998).

Although all these studies have increased the knowledge of the molecular basis of cold acclimation and *CBF* pathway in herbaceous species, very little is known concerning woody plants. Published information on a *CBF* gene from woody plants

are the functional analysis of *PaCBF* from *Prunus avium* (Kitashiba *et al*., 2004) and the *EguCBF1a* and *EguCBF1b* isolated from *Eucalyptus gunnii* (El Kayal *et al*., 2006).

Three *CBF/DREB1*-like genes, *CBF 1-3*, have also been isolated from both freezing-tolerant wild grape (*V. riparia*) and freezing-sensitive cultivated grape (*V. vinifera*) (Xiao *et al*., 2006). Expression of the endogenous *CBF* genes was low at ambient temperature and enhanced upon low temperature (4°C) treatment, first for *CBF1*, followed by *CBF2*, and about 2 d later by *CBF3*. No obvious significant difference was observed between *V. riparia* and *V. vinifera* genes. The expression levels of all three *CBF* genes were higher in young tissues than in older tissues. *CBF1, 2* and *3* transcripts also accumulated in response to drought and exogenous abscisic acid (ABA) treatment. More recently, the isolation of another CBF*/DREB1*-like gene has been reported. *CBF4* has been isolated from both freezing-tolerant wild grape (*V. riparia*) and freezing-sensitive cultivated grape (*V. vinifera*) (Xiao *et al*., 2008). Expression of the endogenous *Vitis CBF4* genes was low at ambient temperature, but enhanced upon exposure to low temperature (4°C). Uncommon for *CBF* genes, this expression was maintained for several days. No significant difference in expression pattern was observed between *V. riparia* and *V. vinifera*. *Vitis CBF4* was expressed in both young and mature tissue, in contrast to the previously described *Vitis CBF1-3*. Altogether, these results suggest that *CBF4* represents a second type of *CBF* in grape that might be more important for the over-wintering of grapevine plants.

A question thus raised is whether the *CBF* transcription factors are limited to activating the expression of *COR* genes encoding cryoprotective polypeptides, or alternatively, have a role in activating multiple components of the cold acclimation response. Overexpression of *CBF3* in *Arabidopsis* results in multiple biochemical

changes associated with elevation of level of proline and total soluble sugars, including sucrose, raffinose, glucose, and fructose (Gilmour *et al*., 2000). Accumulation of proline and soluble sugars also occurred in non-acclimated transgenic plants that overexpressed the *CBF-1* and *CBF-2* (Gilmour *et al*., 2004). These results lead to conclusion that *CBF* integrates the activation of multiple components of the cold acclimation response.

1.2.2.5 Expression of homology to pathogenesis-related (PR) genes and synthesis of antifreeze proteins (AFPs)

Several cold-induced genes have been studied in several plant species encoding several proteins like cryoprotective proteins (Hincha *et al.,* 1990). In the last decades, research has been focused on specific proteins with antifreeze activity that accumulate in apoplast upon cold acclimation, offering plant resistance against freezing (Griffith *et al*. 1992; Yaish *et al*., 2006) (Fig. 1.9). These proteins have been found in many overwintering vascular plants (Urrutia *et al*., 1992; Duman & Olsen, 1993; Doucet *et al*., 2000; Zamani *et al*., 2003). Antifreeze activity is present in overwintering plants only after they have been exposed to low temperatures and only in plants that tolerate the presence of ice in their tissues (Griffith & Yaish, 2004).

AFPs have been isolated and characterized from the apoplast of winter rye leaves (Huang & Duman, 2001). These proteins were identified as β-1,3-glucanase-like proteins, chitinase-like proteins, and thaumatin-like proteins (Hon *et al*., 1995) and as polygalacturonase inhibitor proteins (Meyer *et al*., 1999; Worrall *et al*., 1998). Antifreeze activity has been observed in different parts of overwintering plants (Urrutia *et al*., 1992; Duman & Olsen, 1993; Doucet *et al*., 2000). AFPs are localized

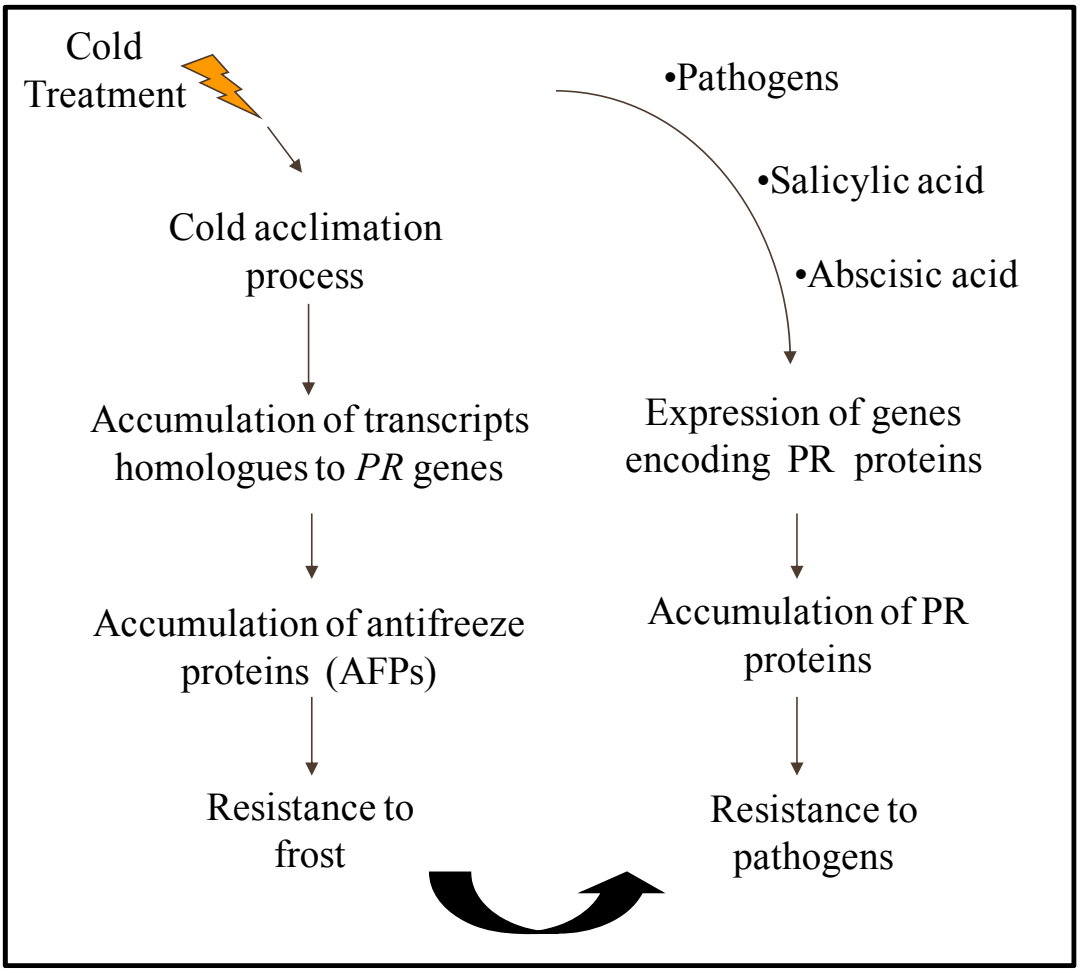


Fig. 1.9: Accumulation of antifreeze proteins (AFPs) in cold-acclimated plants with antifungal activity (adapted from Griffith *et al*., 1992; Urrutia *et al*., 1992; Hon *et al*., 1995; Yeh *et al*., 2000; Huang & Duman, 2001; Yaish *et al*., 2006).

in the epidermis and in cells surrounding intercellular spaces in cold-acclimated plants. Although they were present in non-acclimated plants, they were found in different locations and did not exhibit antifreeze activity, which suggests that different isoforms of pathogenesis-related proteins are produced at low temperature (Antikainen *et al*., 1996). Until now, no plant has been reported to have constitutive antifreeze activity. Rather all studies have shown that transcripts and translation products of *AFP* genes accumulate during cold acclimation (Griffith *et al*. 1992; Urrutia *et a*l., 1992; Hon *et al*., 1995; Yeh *et al*., 2000; Huang & Duman, 2001). The

conditions used for cold acclimation mimic autumn when days become shorter and colder. Therefore, low temperature and day length are important environmental cues for AFP production (Marentes *et al*., 1993).

Similar proteins are known to be related to the mechanism of plant disease resistance and are therefore classified as PR proteins (Stintzi *et al*., 1993; Ryals *et al*., 1996) (Fig 1.9). PR proteins are released into the apoplast in response to pathogen infection and act together to degrade fungal cell walls enzymatically and inhibit fungal enzymes. Psychrophilic pathogens such as snow molds prosper under snow cover where the temperatures are nearly constant, the humidity is high (Gaudet *et al*., 2000; Snider *et al*., 2000), and it is difficult for host plants to mount a *de novo* defence at subzero temperatures. By accumulating PR proteins during cold acclimation, overwintering grasses and cereals acquire a systemic, nonspecific, pre-emptive defence against these pathogens and exhibit greater disease resistance (Gaudet *et al*., 2000; Tronsmo, 1993a,b; Hiilovaara-Teijo *et al*., 1999). In winter rye, the AFPs exhibit antifungal, hydrolytic activities and ice-binding activity (Hiilovaara-Teijo *et al*. 1999). Therefore, cold-acclimated plants are more resistant to injury caused either by snow molds or by freezing (Hiilovaara-Teijo *et al*., 1999). Genetic studies have shown that there is genotypic correlation between freezing tolerance and snow mold resistance indicating that the same genetic traits are involved in these two physiological processes (Tronsmo, 1993b). Although, the PR proteins induced in winter rye plants infected by pathogens or treated with salicylic acid or abscisic acid in warm climate, lack antifreeze activity (Hiilovaara-Teijo *et al*., 1999; Yu & Griffith, 2001), the analysis of plant-microbe interaction could further clarify not only the phenomena about the responses of plants to cold, but also how this symbiotic relation could be beneficial for plant resistance to low temperatures.

1.3 Plant-microbe Interaction

In the field, plants interact with a large and diverse community of beneficial and deleterious microorganisms. This plant-microbe relationship very often leads to the establisment of a mutualistic or pathogenic interaction (Schippers *et al*., 1987). In general, plant-microbe interaction involves complex coordinated cellular processes that determine the beneficial or negative outcomes of this relationship. During the early stages of this association, there is a considerable communication between plant and microbe in which signal molecules play an essential role (Pozo *et al*., 2005).

In plants, 40% of carbon- and nitrogen-containing compounds produced by photosynthesis are released into the surrounding soil of roots (Lynch & Whipps, 1991). Microorganisms attracted by this nutritious environment, use the plant exudates and lysates for their growth and multiplication on the root surface and in adjacent rhizosphere soil (Lynch & Whipps, 1991). Many pathogenic fungi and bacteria can damage the plants, causing diseases that significantly contribute to the overall loss in crop yield worldwide (Strange & Scott, 2005; Savary *et al.,* 2006; Montesinos, 2007). On the other hand, beneficial microorganisms such as mycorrhizal fungi and many plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) can protect the plants against several adverse environmental stresses (Waller *et al*., 2005; Chandanie *et al*., 2006). In this extremely diverse rhizosphere microflora, a dynamic interplay exists between microorganisms mediated by synergistic and antagonistic interaction (Garbeva *et al*., 2004). These many different regulatory signals that are exchanged between fungi, bacteria and plant roots form effectively a highly dynamic below ground communication network (Hirsch *et al.*, 2003).

1.3.1 Plant-Pathogen Interaction

The large variety of sophisticated mechanisms involved in plant responses upon pathogen attack, can be divided in three classes according to distinct temporal and spatial expression patterns of different reactions observed in several systems (Kombrink & Somssich, 1995). The immediate response of plants occurring at the site of pathogen penetration is known as hypersensitive response (HR) (Kombrink & Schmelzer, 2001). The HR in directly invaded plant cells starts with recognition and transduction leading frequently to rapid cell death (Goodman & Novaky, 1994). Accompanied by a large set of biochemical changes (Atkinson, 1993), HR stimulates secondary metabolic pathways (Stoessl *et al*., 1976, Legrand, 1983), producing phytoalexins and phenolics, some of which are incorporated into the cell wall for its reinforcement (Dixon & Lamb, 1990). Many of these defence responses have been shown to result from transcriptional activation of defence genes (Lamb *et al*., 1989).

HR is accompanied by biochemical changes not only at the site of infection but also at distant sites in the plant (Madamanchi & Kuc, 1991; Sticher *et al*., 1997). The biochemical changes in the close vicinity of infection sites result in direct/indirect inhibition of pathogens. Indeed, the synthesis of numerous secondary products (Kombrink & Somssich, 1995) and the production of a broad range of defence related proteins with antimicrobial activity can be highly synthesized in the zone surrounding the pathogen infection (Stintzi *et al*., 1993). The phenomenon of induced resistance bordering pathogen infection zone is known as local acquired resistance (LAR) (Ross, 1961a).

In addition to HR and LAR, a systemic activation of genes encoding pathogenesis-related (PR) proteins is associated with a resistance beyond the LAR zone. This acquired resistance was called systemic acquired resistance (SAR) (Ryals

et al., 1996). Several studies have shown that SAR provides a significant level of resistance against a broad range of pathogens (Ryals *et al*., 1996; Jackson & Taylor, 1996; Durrant & Dong, 2004). Many of these plant defense responses have been extensively studied in elicitor-treated, cultured plant cells and have been found to be essentially the same in such simplified systems as in true plant/pathogen interaction (Hahlbrock *et al*., 1995; Somssich & Hahlbrock, 1998; Cordelier *et al*., 2003). A model in which pathogen restriction is achieved by the combined effects of HR, LAR and SAR, has been proposed by Dorey *et al.* (1997) under elicitation of tobacco leaves with glycoprotein elicitor (Fig. 1.10). According to the authors, the perception by plant cells of a pathogenic signal inducing an HR, leads to the death of those cells by accumulation of salicylic acid accumulating also the transcripts of early expressed genes but not those encoding PR proteins. SA production also occurs in zones surrounding HR cells. Because death is not induced in these cells, SA originated from the HR can accumulate high amounts of gene products, including PR proteins (Cordelier *et al.*, 2003). This endogenous signalling triggers the strong defense responses resulting in production of defense proteins and metabolites (LAR) (Dorey *et al*., 1998). This signal spreads systemically throughout the plant according to SAR. The synergistic reaction of HR, LAR and SAR induced in plant as defense reaction against pathogens are sufficiently effective to protect plants in many cases from deleterious organisms.

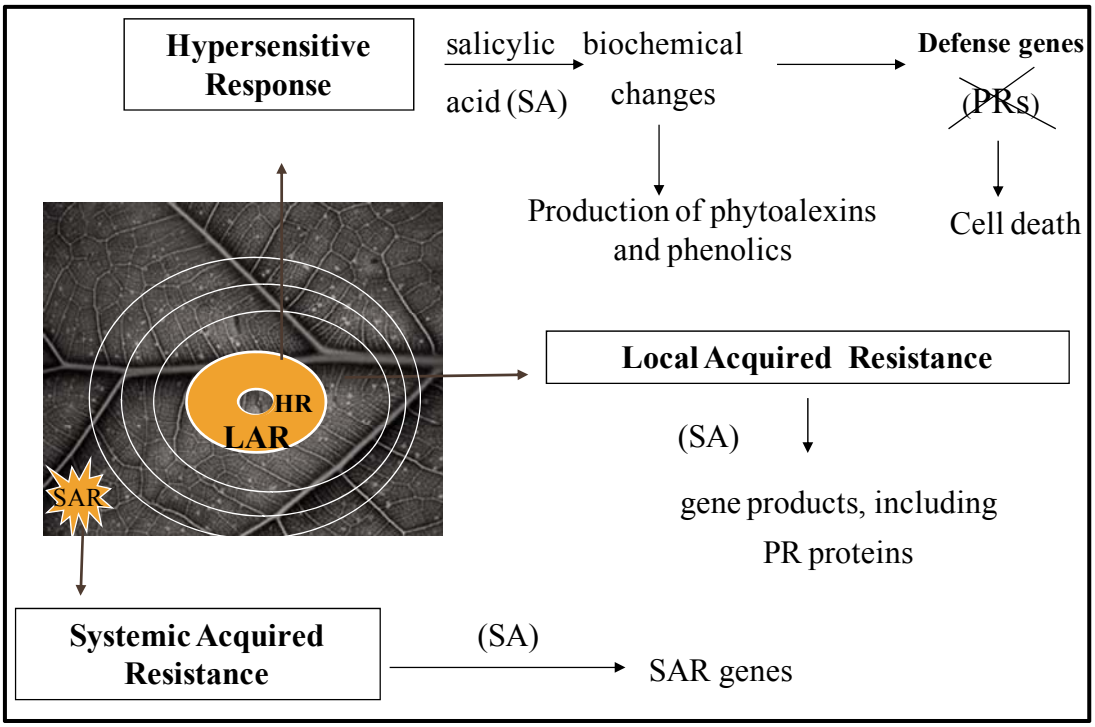


Fig. 1.10: Proposed spatio-temporal scheme of signaling events and metabolic alteration of hypersensitive reaction in tobacco leaves elicitated by glycoprotein (adapted from Dorey *et al*., 1997). The perception by plant cells of a pathogenic signal inducing an HR leads to the death of those cells. HR cells express defense genes leading to accumulation of SA. However, due to the timing of gene expression and cell death, sustained transcription and translation have time to proceed to some extent for early defense genes but not for others, such as *PR* genes. A similar sequence of defense gene induction and SA production also occurs in a narrow zone of cells surrounding the HR cells. Because cell death is not induced in narrow zone, the defense gene products can accumulate in high amounts. An endogenous signaling would originate from the HR cells and trigger the strong defense responses found in this zone: the resulting defense proteins and metabolites would contribute to LAR. According to the author, it is not clear whether LAR and SAR are mediated by different signals or different signal mechanisms. Indeed, a rapid decay of a single signal along the way of translocation could explain the occurrence of LAR and SAR. By this study, it is observed that elicitation by glycoprotein can stimulate the resistance of tobacco leaves with similar way as induced by infection with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV), proposing that a high degree of resistance occurred similarly in a zone surrounding to pathogen-induced HR, and that SAR occurs immediately beyond the LAR tissue (Ross, 1961a,b).

1.3.1.1 Systemic Acquired Resistance (SAR)

According to SAR, the infection of plants by pathogenic bacteria, viruses or fungi results in synthesis of a signal at the site of infection, that spreads systemically throughout the plant, leading to the expression of a broad-spectrum long lasting immunity in both infected and non-infected plant parts (Ryals *et al*., 1994; Jackson & Taylor, 1996). Initially, SAR was thought to be equally effective against many different pathogens, but few studies suggested intra-and interspecific variability about the type, the amount and the time course of the responses (Schneider & Ullrich, 1994; Botha *et al*., 1994; Schneider *et al*., 1996). SAR gene expression for example, was first detected in tobacco about six days after inoculation (Ryals *et al*., 1994), but as early as seven hours after a primary infection in cucumber (Schneider *et al*., 1996).

In both species, patterns in the activity of the various hydrolytic enzymes depended on the inducer showing that the response by SAR depends on the precise identity of both partners (Schneider & Ullrich, 1994). Variation in several ecotypes occurs particularly with respect to the efficacy of defense against pathogens. In *Arabidopsis thaliana,* accessions vary in their resistance to cauliflower mosaic virus (Callaway *et al*., 1996), while some lines of barley differ in their ability to produce chitinases and glucanases (Ignatius *et al*., 1994). Recent studies showed that SAR responses in *Arabidospis* can be age-dependent (Kus *et al*., 2000; Zeier, 2005), while several environmental parameters like light can influence the establishement of SAR (Zeier *et al*., 2004).

The unrelatedness between the induced defense and the inducing pathogens is another characteristic of SAR. Inoculation for example, of tomato plants with tobacco necrosis virus, can induce resistance against *Phytophthora infestans* (Anfoka & Buchenauer, 1997).

1.3.1.2 The Signal of SAR

The efficacy of SAR against a variety of pathogenic microorganisms has been convincingly demonstrated (Hoffland *et al*. 1996; Anfoka & Buchenauer, 1997; Jeum *et al*., 2000; Block *et al*., 2005). A characteristic of SAR is the accumulation of SA (Kessmann *et al*., 1994; Ryals *et al*., 1996; Kubota & Nishia, 2006). Since SA can indeed be synthesized in one leaf and translocated to the next (Shualev *et al*., 1995; Molders *et al*., 1996), this accumulation occurs both locally and at lower levels systemically. The reverse phenomenon occurs, with exogenous application of SA to induce SAR in several plant species (van Loon *et al*., 1982; Gaffney *et al*., 1993; Thulke & Conrath, 1998). Both pathogen- and SA-induced resistance are associated with the accompanying induction of several families of PR proteins. The induction of PR proteins is an important marker of SAR since they are invariably linked to the systemic induced state upon necrotizing infections (Ward *et al*., 1991; Kessmann *et al*., 1994; Nawrath & Métraux, 1999). According to Maleck *et al*. (2000), SAR involves the induction of genes encoding PR proteins, and the accumulation of PR proteins such as chitinase, 1,3-β-glucanases, lysozymes and permatins which may protect against further infections (Ryals *et al*., 1996). Therefore, the important contribution of these proteins to the increased defensive capacity of induced tissues has been extensively suggested.

The pathways leading from a first and locally restricted infection to induction of chitinase and 1,3-β-glucanases is not well understood but SA seems to be involved in this transduction (Malamy *et al*., 1990; Métraux *et al*., 1990; Delaney *et al*., 1994; Thulke & Conrath, 1998). The specific role of SA in SAR induction was shown using transgenic plants that expressed the bacterial salicylate hydroxylase (NahG) gene and thus, cannot accumulate SA. Transgenic NahG plants were incapable of developing

SAR and PR gene activation upon pathogen infection, indicating that SA is a necessary intermediate factor in signalling pathways of SAR (Gaffney *et al*., 1993; Delaney *et al.*, 1994; Kachroo *et al.*, 2000). Thus, SA is an important regulator of basal resistance against a wide spectrum of pathogens (Wildermuth *et al.*, 2001; Jagadeeswaran *et al.*, 2007). On the other hand, grafting studies between wild-type tobacco plants and plants that are unable to accumulate significant amounts of SA have shown that the large increase in SA accumulation in inoculated leaves is not necessary for SAR induction, suggesting that SA is not the primary systemic signal (Rasmussen *et al*., 1991; Willits & Ryals, 1998). Vernooij *et al*. (1994) suggested that most likely SA is not the distant signal that leads to induction of resistance in leaves systemically but instead, SA is required for the transduction of the perceived long-distance signal leading to the onset of SAR. Furthermore, SAR is dependent on the level and activity of NPR1, a protein that interacts with transcription factors that regulate the expression of defense-related genes (Zhang *et al*., 1999; Fan & Dong 2002; Wang *et al*., 2005). PR proteins produced in response to pathogens can also be induced by the plant hormone ethylene (Boller *et al*., 1983; Vierheilig *et al*., 1994; Verbeme, 2003). Although the induction of chitinase and 1,3-β-glucanases by the stress hormone ethylene has been shown in several plant species, non-responsive to ethylene plants showed normal sensitivity to the SAR-inducing chemicals SA and 2,6-dichloroisonicotinic acid with respect to SAR gene induction and pathogen resistance (Lawton *et al*., 1994). In addition to pathogen infection, SAR can be induced experimentally by certain chemicals, *i.e.* benzothiadiazole (Friedrich *et al*., 1996; Lawton *et al*., 1996; Yu & Muehlbauer, 2001), and by mechanical wounding (Ignatius *et al*., 1994; Kim *et al*., 2003).

1.3.1.3 Stimulation of grapevine defense mechanisms against pathogens

Grapevine has multiple defense systems against pathogenic microorganisms. A common defense system is the block of entrance door to pathogens, by stomata closure and/or secretion of substances such as callose (Donofrio & Delaney 2001; Gindro *et al*., 2003). The productions of toxic compounds, like phytoalexins, (Jeandet *et al*., 1991; Adrian *et al*., 1997; Bais *et al*., 2000) that accumulate at sites of successful infection can also slow down or stop the pathogen development. Responses to pathogen infection have been associated also with an expression of distinct reaction such as the accumulation of phenolic compounds (Kortekamp & Zyprian, 2003), and the deposition of lignins (Dai *et al*., 1995).

In addition, grapevines fight fungal infection by the synthesis of a number of PR proteins. In grapevine, PR proteins have been detected, analyzed and/ or cloned (cDNA), namely chitinases (Derkel *et al*.,1996; Busam *et al*., 1997; Robinson *et al*., 1997; Derkel *et al*., 1998; Bézier *et al*., 2002), 1,3-β-glucanases (Bézier *et al*., 2002; Kraeva *et al*., 1998; Derkel *et al*., 1998; 1999) and thaumatin-like proteins (Tattersall *et al*., 1997; Salzman *et al*., 1998). Derckel *et al*. (1996) have reported that six of the 13 chitinase isoforms detected in grapevine tissues were found in untreated leaves and four new acidic isoforms appeared in wounded leaves or leaves treated with SA. The mRNA accumulation of genes encoding chitinases, which may hydrolyze chitin in pathogen cell walls, has also been shown to be differentially regulated in grapevine when challenged with pathogens like *Erysiphe necator*, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Botrytis cinerea*, and *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* (Busam *et al*., 1997; Jacobs *et al*. 1999; Robert *et al*. 2002). Basic class I (CHIT1b), acidic class III (CHIT3), and acidic class IV (CHIT4c) chitinase cDNA were cloned from grapevine cells (Busam *et al*., 1997) and in grapevine leaves and berries infected with *Botrytis cinerea* (Bézier *et al*.,

2002). The specific role of chitinases has also been analyzed in selected line of *in-vitro V. vinifera* 'Chardonnay' with resistance to *Elsinoe ampelina* (Jayasankar *et al.*, 2000). According to the authors, chitinase proteins were expressed in differentiated somatic embryos and also in the intercellular fluids of resistant plants regenarated from the selected lines.

The class I 1,3-β-glucanases are antifungal vacuolar proteins involved in plant defense which exhibit pathogenesis-related regulation. The antifungal activity of plant 1,3-β-glucanases is thought to hydrolyze the structural 1,3-β-glucanases glucan present in some fungal cell wall. cDNA clones corresponding to different 1,3-β-glucanase genes have been characterized in grapevine (Jacobs *et al*., 1999; Bézier *et al*., 2002).

Inhibitors of serine proteases (PIN) have emerged as a class of antifungal PR-6 proteins which have potent activity against plant and animal pathogens and are thought to interfere with fungal penetration by inhibiting the degradation of the plant cell wall by fungal endopolygalacturonases (PG) (van Loon & van Strien, 1999). Grapevine defenses were further characterized by cloning a polygalacturonase inhibitor protein (PGIP) gene, while investigating the grapevine defense responses against *B. cinerea* (Bézier *et al*., 2002). An increase of the expression of these genes was also monitored in detached leaves and grapevine cell after elicitation by laminarin elicitor (Aziz *et al*., 2003).

1.3.2 Plant interaction with plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR)

The beneficial interaction between plants and microbes occurs frequently in nature (Lynch & Whipps, 1991). In many cases, this typical symbiosis can improve plant nutrition and help plants to resist biotic and abiotic stresses (De Weger *et al*., 1995;

Gerhardson, 2002; Postma *et al*., 2003; Welbaum *et al*., 2004; Mayak *et al*., 2004a,b; Waller *et al*., 2005**)**. In particular, microbial activity in the rhizospere is a major factor for availability of nutrients to plants and has a significant role on plant health and productivity (Rovira, 1965).

Beneficial bacteria that colonize the plant roots have been characterized as plant growth-promoting bacteria (PGPR) by Kloepper and Schroth (1981). Bacteria that colonize the root system of plants are referred to as 'rhizobacteria'. Except for the ones that remain confined to the root surface (rhizoplan), some enter the root interior and behave as endophytes (Sturz *et al*., 2000). Since it has been extensively shown that PGPR can facilitate the growth of plants, they are increasingly used as inoculants for biocontrol, biofertilization and phytostimulation (Fig. 1.11). PGPR enhance plant growth by direct and indirect means (Glick, 1995; Hallman *et al*.**,** 1997; Sturz *et al*., 2000; Bloemberg & Lugtenberg, 2001; Lodewyckx *et al*., 2002; Dobbelaere *et al*., 2003; Bakker *et al*., 2003; Compant *et al*., 2005a; Ait Barka *et al*., 2006). Although, the specific mechanisms involved in plant-PGPR interaction are not well-characterized (Kloepper *et al*., 1993; Glick, 1995), many PGPR have been reported to enhance plant growth by a variety of mechanisms like fixation of atmospheric nitrogen that is transferred to the plant **(**Hansen, 1994; Schultze & Kondorosi, 1998; Gualtieri & Bisseling, 2000; Sessitsch *et al*., 2002), production of siderophores that chelate iron and make it available to the plant root (Bar-Ness *et al*., 1991; Wang *et al*., 1993), solubilization of minerals such as phosphorus (Richardson, 2001), and synthesis of phytohormones (Glick, 1995). Enhancement of mineral uptake due to increases in specific ion fluxes at the root surface in the presence of PGPR has also been reported. PGPR strains may use one or more of these mechanisms in the rhizosphere. Molecular approaches using microbial and plant mutants altered in their

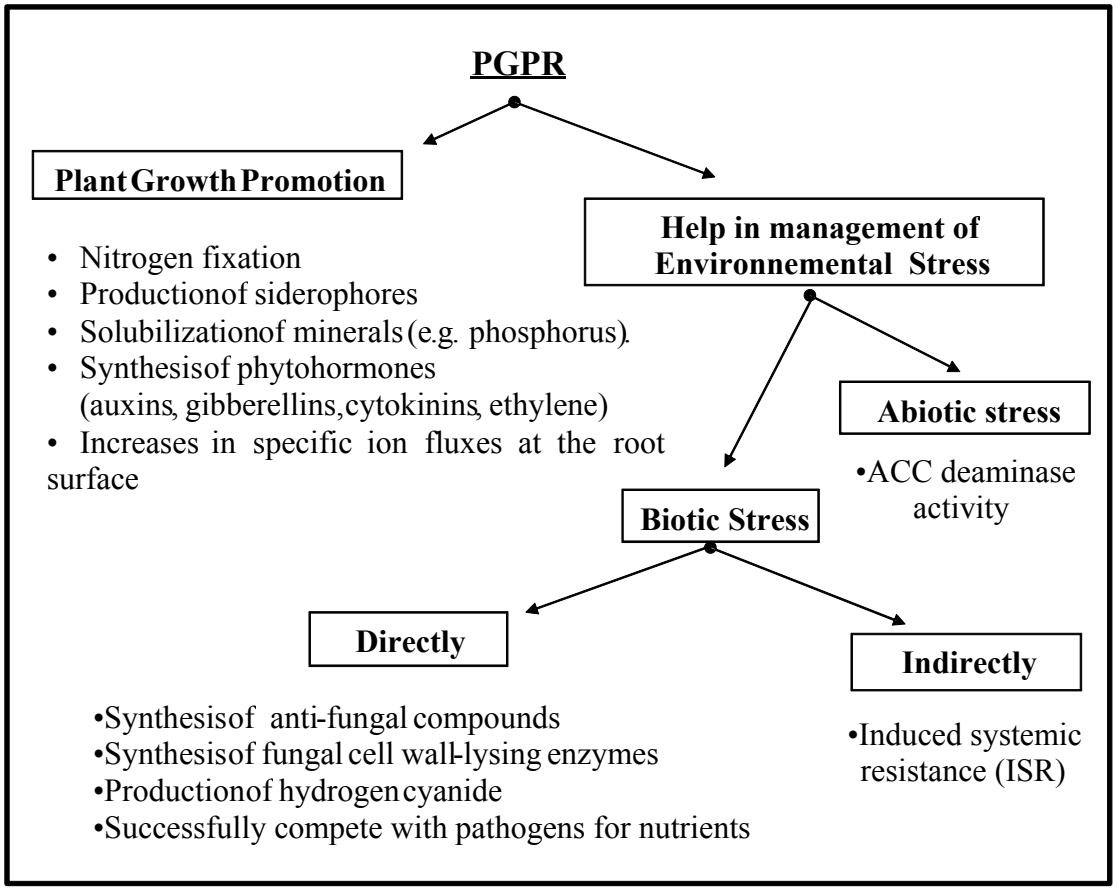


Fig. 1.11: Plant interaction with plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR). Beneficial effects on plant growth promotion and help in management of environmental stresses (adapted from Koch *et al*., 1992; Schneider & Ullrich, 1994; van Loon, 1997; van Loon & Bakker, 2005; 2006).

ability to synthesize or respond to specific phytohormones, have increased our understanding of the role of phytohormone synthesis as a mechanism of plant growth enhancement by PGPR (Glick 1995, Cartieaux *et al*, 2003a). PGPR that synthesize auxins and cytokinins or that interfere with plant ethylene synthesis have been identified (Glick, 1995; Garcia de Salamone *et al*., 2001; Cartieaux *et al*, 2003a). PGPR help in management of abiotic stresses by showing high 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate (ACC) deaminase activity and is therefore able to lower the ethylene level in stressed plants. PGPR enhance plant growth also *via* suppression of phytopathogens directly or indirectly by a variety of mechanisms. Direct mechanisms

include (i) the ability to produce siderophores that chelate iron making it unavailable to pathogens; (ii) the ability to synthesize anti-fungal metabolites such as antibiotics, fungal cell wall-lysing enzymes, or hydrogen cyanide, which suppress the growth of fungal pathogens; (iii) the ability to successfully compete with pathogens for nutrients or specific niches on the root (Glick *et al.*, 1998; Glick, 2005; Compant *et al*., 2005a; Saleem *et al.*, 2007). Indirect mechanisms stimulated by PGPR are the ability of plants to induce systemic resistance (Bloemberg & Lugtenberg, 2001, Cartieaux *et al*., 2003a). Biochemical and molecular approaches provided new insight in the genetic basis of these traits, the biosynthetic pathways involved, their regulation, and importance of biological control in laboratory and field studies (Glick, 1995; Bowen, & Rovira, 1999; Bloemberg & Lugtenberg, 2001, Cartieaux *et al*, 2003b).

1.3.2.1 Plant Induced Systemic Resistance (ISR) by PGPR

Induced systemic resistance (ISR) has been defined by van Loon *et al.* (1997; 1998) as a state of increased defensive capacity developed by the plant upon appropriate stimulation by diverse agents, including rhizobacteria, through activation of latent resistance mechanisms. The nature of systemically induced resistance in plants has been characterized by van Loon (2007) according to the following criteria:

- the defensive capacity of the plant is enhanced through microbial stimulation or similar stresses,
- induced systemic resistance is active against fungi, bacteria viruses and, sometimes, nematodes and insects,
- the enhanced defensive capacity is expressed systemically throughout the plant,
- once induced systemic resistance is maintained for prolonged periods.

The PGPR-elicitation of ISR in plants has been shown in many studies (De Vleesschauwer *et al*., 2006; Saravanakumar *et al*. 2007a,b). Colonization of roots by *Pseudomonas* sp. strain WCS 417r can protect plants systemically against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *dianthi*, which is responsible for *Fusarium* wilt in carnation (van Peer *et al*., 1991). In another case, anthracnose disease caused by *Colletotrichum orbiculare* in cucumber can be reduced after treatment of seeds with PGPR (Wei *et al*., 1991; 1996). PGPR as seed-treatment alone or as seed-treatment plus soil-drenching can protect cucumber plants against anthracnose disease (Wei *et al*., 1996). Similarly, *P. putida* strain 89B-27 and *Serratia marcencens* strain 90-166 are PGPR that can reduce *Fusarium* wilt of cucumber incited by *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *cucumerinum* (Liu *et al*., 1995). In addition, application of *P. fluorescens* strains PF1 and and FP7 by seed-treatment followed by root dipping and a foliar spray in rice showed higher induction of ISR against the sheath blight pathogen, *Rhizoctonia solani* (Vidhyasekaran & Muthamilan, 1999).

PGPR can induce systemic protection agaisnt bacterial and viral diseases. Seed-treatment by *P. fluorescens* strain 97 can protect beans against halo blight disease caused by *P. syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* (Alstrom, 1991). Similarly, treated seeds with PGPR can decrease the incidence of bacterial wilt disease (Kloepper *et al*., 1993). Hoffland *et al*. (1996) confirmed the non specificity of ISR, after applying a rhizobacterial isolate to radish seeds, where they observed a reduced incidence of wilt plants by *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *raphani* as well as a reduction in the severity of attack by *Alternaria brassicicola* and *P. syringae* pv. *tomato.* The reduction of cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) infection in infected plants and the delay of development of symptoms in cucumber and tomato have been reported by seed-treatment with *P. fluorescens* strain 89B-27 and *Serattia marcescens* strain 90-166 (Raupach *et al*.,

1996). In another case, ISR has been established by application of *P. fluorescens* strain CHAO protecting against tobacco necrosis virus (TNV) in tobacco (Maurhofer *et al*., 1994; 1998). These experiments showed that PGPR strains initiate ISR against a wide array of plant pathogens causing fungal, bacterial and viral diseases.

The non-specificity against pathogenic fungi, bacteria, and viruses is one of the main characteristics of protection induced by PGPR. This non-specificity is an important advantage of ISR in comparison with classical methods of biological control of pathogens, in which the antagonist selected is normally active against only one or a few pathogens but not against a broad number of pathogens. The interaction of plants with rhizobacteria-mediated ISR has been documented in at least 15 species (van Loon & Bakker, 2006) involving the activation of different physiological mechanisms (van Loon, 2007). Non-pathogenic rhizobacteria may activate sometimes the plant defense mechanisms in a similar way to pathogenic microorganisms. ISR has been associated with a large number of enzymes, including peroxidase, phenylalanine amonia-lyase, lipoxygenase, 1,3-β-glucanases, and chitinase (Ye *et al*., 1990; Koch *et al*, 1992; Schneider & Ullrich, 1994; van Loon, 1997; van Loon & Bakker, 2005; 2006).

The development of molecular techniques has allowed the reaction of plants to rhizobacteria to be determined at the transcriptional level by analyzing differential gene expression in ISR. Timmusk and Wagner (1999) analyzed the changes in gene expression induced by inoculation with PGPR *Paenibacillus polymyxa* by RNA differential display. Cartieux *et al*. (2003) monitored gene expression by cDNA microarrays in both leaves and roots of axenic *Arabidopsis* plants infected by resistance-inducing *Pseudomonas thivervalensis* strain MLG45. Recently, the up and down regulated genes were also estimated by cDNA-AFLP in leaves of cucumber and

tomato plants, respectively, in response to root colonization by *Bacillus subtilis* strain M4 (Ongena *et al*., 2005). Several other studies have been performed in the last decade analyzing the induced systemic responses of bacterized plants by changes in gene expression (Park & Kloepper, 2000; Wang *et al.*, 2005; Sanchez *et al.*, 2005; Shuhegger *et al*., 2006).

1.3.2.2 Signalling pathways of systemically induced resistance

There are distinguished differences between ISR and systemic resistance elicited by avirulent pathogens that induce the hypersensitive resistance (HR) and the systemic acquired resistance (SAR). Expression analysis using *Arabidopsis* as a model plant showed that the mechanism is highly dependent on the bacteria partners. *P. flurescens* WCS417r elicits *via* a salicylic acid (SA)-independent pathways and *PR* gene activation (Pieterse *et al*., 1996; van Wees *et al*., 1997), since SA-non accumulating NahG plants developed normal levels of ISR against *Pst* DC3000 after root colonization (Pieterse *et al*., 1996; van Wees *et al*., 1997). Downstream of NPR1, *PR* genes are activated in the SAR pathways but not in the ISR pathways (Cao *et al*., 1994; Pieterse *et al*., 1998). Evidently, NPR1 differentially regulates ISR- and SAR-related gene expression, depending on the pathway that is activated upstream of it. Interestingly, ISR-inducing WCS417r bacteria elicited a substantial change in the expression of almost 100 genes (Verhagen *et al*., 2004; Léon-Kloosterziel *et al*., 2005), but no consistent alteration in gene expression was observed in systemic leaves (Verhagen *et al*., 2004). No alteration in the production of either JA or ET have also been detected in plants, suggesting that the mechanism of induced resistance is based on an enhanced sensitivity to these plant hormones than on an increase of their production (Pieterse *et al*., 2000).

SA and JA are two signalling molecules which play an important role in induced disease resistance pathways (Jayaraj *et al*., 2004). Between these defense signalling pathways the phenomenon of cross-talk has been demonstrated. On the one hand, signalling molecules such as JA and ethylene can act in conjunction to activate defense responses. On the other hand, SA can suppress JA-dependent responses (Reymond & Farmer, 1998; Pieterse & van Loon, 1999). Even if ISR and SAR are related to separated signalling pathways (Fig. 1.12), the two systemic systems share the regulatory factor NPR1 showing an interaction between JA-dependent ISR pathways and the SA-dependent SAR as referred by van Wees *et al.* (2000). According to the authors the activation of both pathways simultaneously resulted in an additive effect on the level of induced protection against *Pst* DC3000. However, such additive effect of both pathways was not evident in *Arabidopsis*. Furthermore, the level of *PR-1* gene expression, as SAR marker, was not altered in plants expressing both ISR and SAR compared to plants expressing solely SAR. This means that SAR and ISR pathways are compatible and that there is no significant cross-talk between these signaling pathways. Since plants expressing ISR and SAR simultaneously, did not show elevated levels of *NPR1* transcripts, it seems that the constitutive level of NPR1 is sufficient to facilitate simultaneous expression of both types of induced resistance.

Apart from the SA-independent pathway, a second SAR-type defense response associated with endogenous free SA accumulation and/or PR protein expression has been induced by nonpathogenic rhizobacteria. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7NSK2 induced systemic resistance in beans in a SA-dependent manner (De Meyer *et al*.,

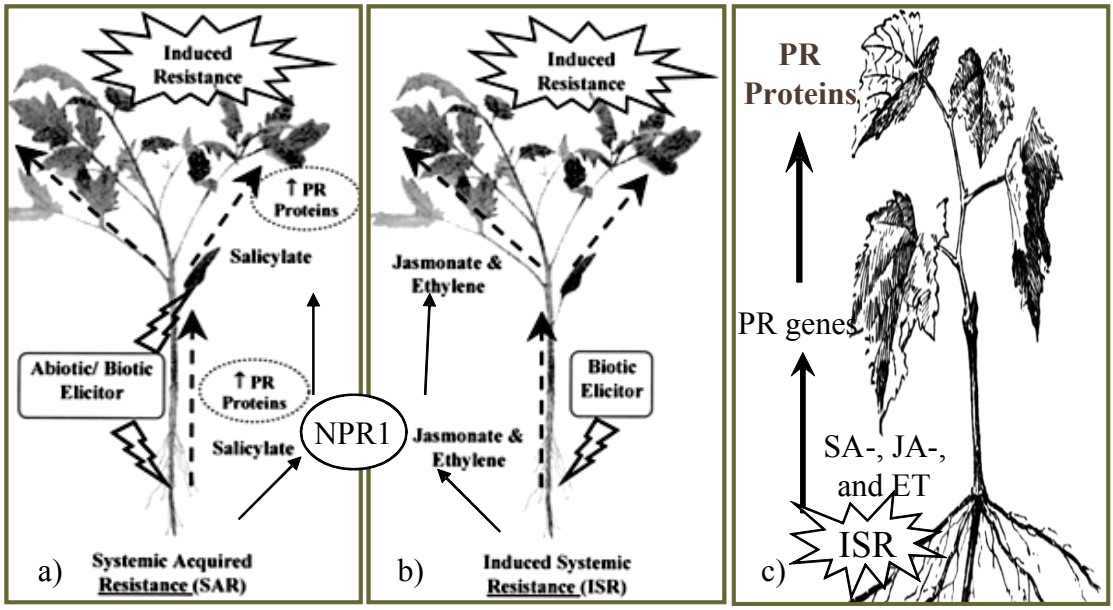


Fig. 1.12: A pictorial comparison of the three characterized forms of induced resistance in plants. (a,b) Systemic acquired resistance, induced by the exposure of root or foliar tissues to abiotic or biotic elicitors, is dependent of the phytohormone salicylate (salicylic acid), and associated with the accumulation of pathogenesis-related (PR) proteins. Induced systemic resistance, induced by the exposure of roots to specific strains of plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria, is dependent of the phytohormones ethylene and jasmonate (jasmonic acid), independent of salicylate, and is not associated with the accumulation of PR proteins (or transcripts). However, both responses are intertwined molecularly, as demonstrated by their reliance on a functional version of the gene *NPR1* in *Arabidopsis thaliana* ((Pieterse & van Loon, 1999; Vallad & Goodman, 2004). (c) Systemic resistance, induced by the exposure of roots to specific strains of plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria, is dependent of the phytohormones ethylene and jasmonate (jasmonic acid), dependent of salicylate, and associated with the accumulation of PR proteins or transcripts (De Meyer *et al*., 1999a; Timmusk & Wagner, 1999; Park & Kloepper, 2000; Tjamos *et al*., 2005; Magnin-Robert *et al*., 2007).

1999a). Resistance-inducing strain *Paenibacillus polymyxa* was associated with up-regulation of SA-, JA- and ET-responsive genes, including *PR-1*, in leaves, indicating an involvement of signalling through SA-, JA-, and ET in *P. polymyxa*- mediated systemic resistance (Timmusk & Wagner, 1999). Induction of PR-1 gene activity was assessed using transgenic tobacco plants expressing the β-glucuronidase (GUS) gene fused to the PR-1 gene promoter (Park & Kloepper, 2000). The results of this study support the conclusion that induction of PR-1a promoter activity and PGPR-mediated induced systemic disease resistance are linked events for the used PGPR strains. Other indications that some PGPR or rhizosphere bacteria may induce PR proteins have been reported. Maurhofer *et al*. (1994) indicated that induced tobacco protection against tobacco necrosis virus by PGPR strain *P. fluorescens* CHAO was associated with the induction of multiple PR proteins, including PR-1a, PR-1-b, and PR-1-c (Fig. 1.12). Similarly, Schneider and Ullrich (1991) reported that induction of tobacco protection against *P. syringae* pv. *tabaci* induced by culture filtrates of a *P. fluorescens* strain was associated with induction of chitinase, 1,3-β-glucanases, peroxidase, and lysozyme. These resistance-inducing PGPR induced defense reactions commonly associated with pathogen infection. Recently, it was shown by Magnin-Robert *et al*. (2007) that grapevine-associated bacteria can stimulate grapevine defense mechanisms. This was correlated to an accumulation of chitinase and 1,3-β-glucanase activities under field conditions in both leaves and berries.

1.3.2.3 Plant interaction with *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN

As previously referred (paragraph 1.1.2)*, Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN, is a well-characterized PGPR able to establish rhizosphere and endophytic populations associated with various plants, where it stimulates plant growth and induces developmental changes leading to better adaptation in several environmental stress

continions. Usually, the plants inoculated with strain PsJN are characterized by a larger root system, with enhanced secondary roots and more root hairs, sturdier stems, and greater lignin deposition around the vascular system (Nowak, 1998). In addition, inoculated plants by strain PsJN were found to contain larger amounts of phenolics and chlorophyll (Nowak *et al*., 1997), as well as increased levels of cytokinins (Lazarovits & Nowak, 1997) and enhanced activity of phenylalanine ammonia lyase (Nowak *et al*., 1997). Isolated PsJN showed high 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate deaminase activity and is therefore able to lower the ethylene level in developing or stressed plants (Sessitsch *et al.*, 2005).

During the interaction between strain PsJN and grapevine, it was shown that grapevine plantlets *V. vinifera* co-cultured with bacteria grew faster and had significantly more secondary roots and root and leaf hairs. These effects were not observed when plantlets were inoculated with dead bacteria before their culture, meaning that the observed effect was not related to a fertility effect from lysed cells (Ait Barka *et al*. 2000). The response of plant towards bacterization was maintained and amplified after the second generation. Indeed, the PsJN bacterium is capable of establishing endophytic and epiphytic populations, allowing clonal multiplication of plantlets by nodal explants in *perpetuum* without the need for re-inoculation (Ait Barka *et al*. 2002). In addition, grapevine plantlets bacterized by PsJN appeared healthy and exhibited only small leaf surface necroses, when inoculated with *B. cinerea*, in contrast to control that they produced characteristic gray mold symptoms within 7 days (Ait Barka *et al*. 2000; 2002). Using *in vitro* grapevine plantlets, Compant *et al*. (2005b) showed that wild-type strain PsJN and genetically engineered derivatives of this strain tagged with *gfp* (PsJN::*gfp*2x) or *gusA* (PsJN::*gusA*11) genes

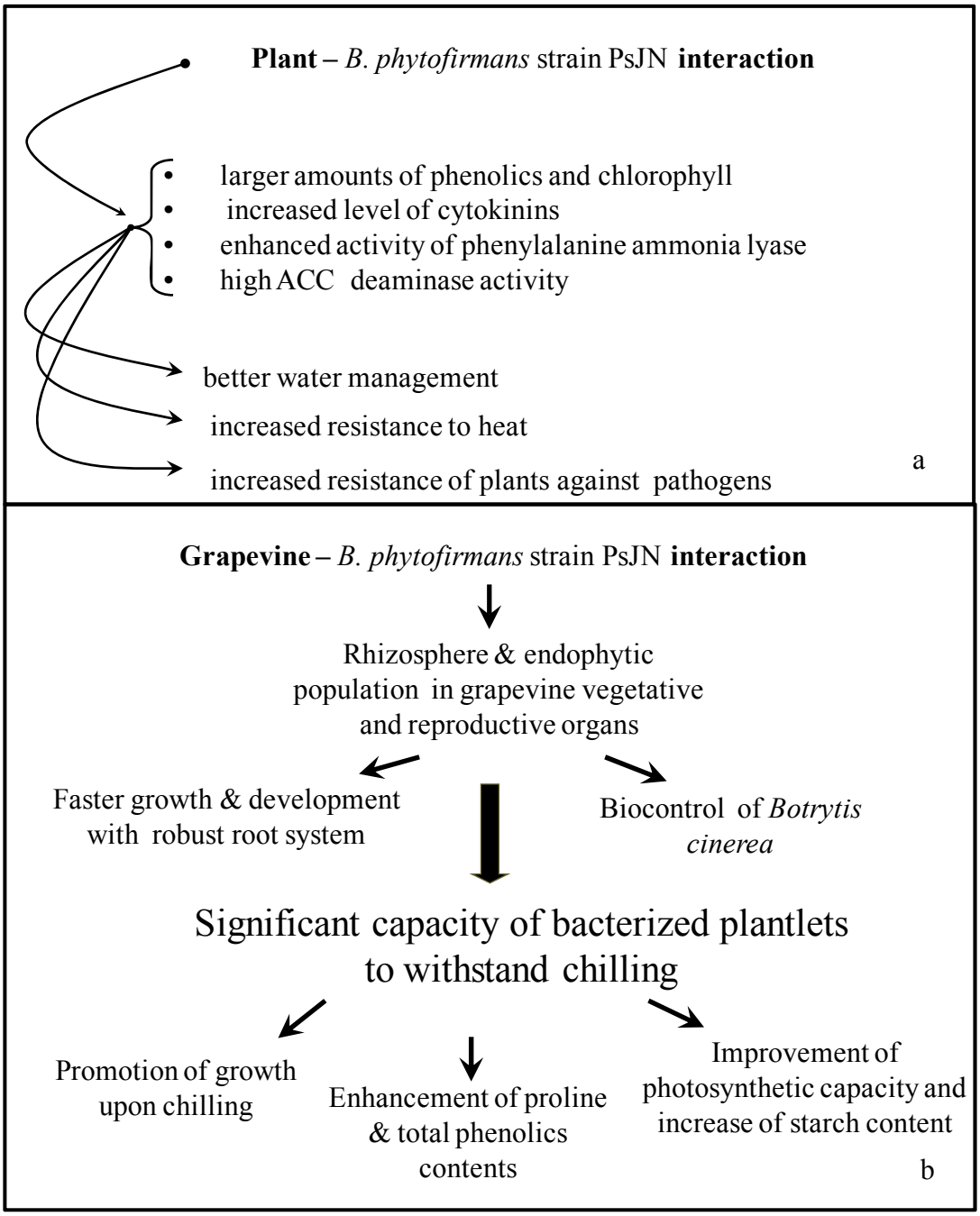


Fig. 1.13: Beneficial effects of *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN in interaction with (a) plants and (b) grapevine (adapted from Nowak *et al*., 1997; Lazarovits & Nowak, 1997; Nowak, 1998; Sessitsch *et al*., 2005; Ait Barka *et al*., 2000; 2002; Compant *et al*., 2005b; Ait Barka *et al*., 2006; Compant *et al*., 2008b).

colonized the root surface and subsequently entered the endorhiza mainly through the 'root tip way', lateral root cracks or between rhizodermal cells *via* cell-wall-degrading enzyme secretions. Strain PsJN colonized stem and leaves through xylem vessels, before thriving as an endophyte inside substomatal chambers of leaves after using the plant transpiration stream. The colonization pattern of *V. vinifera* by strain PsJN::*gfp* 2x was also determined using grapevine fruiting cuttings with emphasis on putative inflorescence colonization under nonsterile conditions. Strain PsJN was chronologically detected on the root surfaces, in the endorhiza, inside grape inflorescence stalks, not inside preflower buds and flowers but rather as an endophyte inside young berries. Microscopic analysis revealed PsJN as a thriving endophyte in inflorescence organs after the colonization process. Strain PsJN was visualized colonizing the root surface, entering the endorhiza and spreading to grape inflorescence stalks, pedicels and then to immature berries through xylem vessels (Compant *et al*., 2008b). Data demonstrated low endophytic populations of strain PsJN in inflorescence organs, *i.e.* grape stalks and immature berries with inconsistency among plants for bacterial colonization of inflorescences. Nevertheless, endophytic colonization of inflorescences by strain PsJN was substantial for some plants.

Further investigation of grapevine-PsJN interaction and analysis of physiological responses of grapevine plantlets to chilling, showed that inoculated Chardonnay explants with strain PsJN, increased grapevine growth and physiological activity at low temperature. According to Ait Barka *et al.* (2006), there was a relationship between endophytic bacterial colonization of the grapevine plantlets, their growth at both ambient (26°C) and low (4°C) temperatures and their sensitivities to chilling with the major benefits of bacterization to be observed on root growth and

plantlet biomass. In this study, it was demonstrated for the first time that plant growth-promoting bacteria colonizing grape plantlets could significantly influence plantlets' resistance to chilling. Plantlet bacterization had a pronounced effect on grapevine growth, development, and responses to low temperatures, *i.e.* diminished rates of biomass reduction and electrolyte leakage during chilling and stimulated postchilling recovery. Bacterization significantly elevated also the level of proline and phenolics and enhanced the rate of photosynthesis and starch deposition. The inoculation with PsJN also significantly improved plantlet cold tolerance compared to that of the nonbacterized control, as indicated by their abilities to significantly increase starch content, proline accumulation and phenolic compound upon chilling.

1.3.3 The phenomenon of priming in plant-micobe interaction

There has been increasing evidence that activation of defense-related mechanisms by SAR- and ISR-stimulators has been related with a more efficient activation of plant cellular defense responses upon several biotic and abiotic stresses. This enhanced capacity of plants to express defense mechanism is known as priming, sensitization or potentiation, and has been related with an ability for rapid defense responses of plants to biotic and abiotic stresses (Conrath *et al*., 2002; 2006; Goellner & Conrath, 2008). Upon inoculation with necrosis-inducing pathogens, or various nonpathogenic root-colonizing rhizobacteria, and treatment with natural and synthetic compounds, plants react to biotic and abiotic stresses (Fig. 1.14). These reactions include the HR (Mittler *et al*., 1996), cell-wall strengthening (Hammerschmidt *et al*., 1982; Stumm & Gessler, 1986; Schmele & Kauss, 1990), the oxidative burst (Doke, 1996) and potentiated expression of various defense- related genes (Ryals *et al.*, 1996; Sticher *et al.*, 1997). Although the priming phenomenon has been known for years as a part of induced-

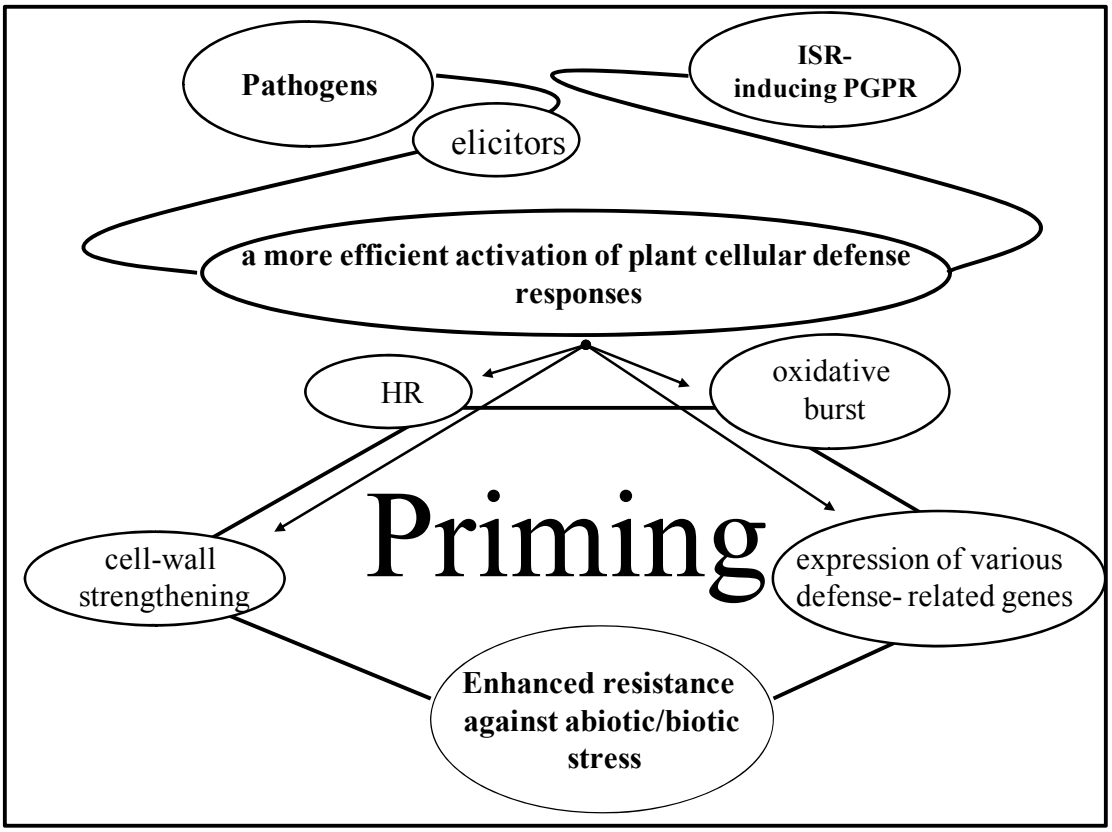


Fig. 1.14: Pictorial presentation of plant cellular defense responses induced according to priming (Schmele & Kauss, 1990; Mittler *et al*., 1996; Ryals *et al*., 1996; Doke, 1996; Sticher *et al*., 1997; Conrath *et al*., 2002; 2006; Goellner & Conrath, 2008).

resistance phenomenon (Hammerschmidt & Kuc, 1982; Stumm & Gessler, 1986; Kuc, 1987), it has mostly been overlooked in studies dealing with induced disease resistance of plants, because it only becomes apparent after challenge on the primed tissue. The molecular mechanism and genetic basis of priming and its role in induced disease resistance are still poorly understood. Hypothetically, the primed state is based on the accumulation, or post-translational modification of one or more signalling proteins that, after being expressed and/or modified, still remain inactive. Upon perception of a second pathogen-derived stress signal this enhanced defense

signalling capacity would enable a faster and stronger defense reaction (van der Ent, 2007).

1.3.3.1 Priming in resistance to pathogen

Since the potentiated induction of defense responses to pathogens seems discernible only after the challenge, the phenomenon of priming became apparent when studying SAR by accumulation of large set of *PR* genes (Cameron *et al*., 1999; van Wees *et al*., 1999; Kohler *et al*., 2002). Low doses of the SAR-inducer BTH (Benzothiadiazole) can prime the physiological state of *Arabidopsis* by potentiating the expression of *PAL* mRNA after inoculation with virulent *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000 (Kohler *et al*., 2002). The ability of BABA (β -aminobutyric acid) to increase plant resistance against pathogens by priming has also been shown in *Arabidopsis*. *Arabidopsis* pretreated with BABA presented a rapid and high deposition of callose-containing papillae at the site of infection by *Peronospora paracitica* and potentiate mRNA accumulation of the SA-associated *PR-1* (Zimmerli *et al*., 2000). Moreover, BABA potentiated accumulation of *PR-1* transcripts, contributing thus to restrict *B. cinerea* infection in *Arabidopsis* (Zimmerli *et al*., 2001). Additionally, *Arabidopsis* infection with avirulent *P. syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000 induces the potentiated activation of defense-related *PAL*, *PR-1, PR-2*, and *PR-5* genes, while tobacco plants which are SA-primed transgenic and carry the chimeric *Asparagus officinalis PR-1::uidA* and *PR-3::uidA* genes, displayed the potentiated activation of *PR-1* and *PAL* genes, after pathogen attack (Mur *et al*., 1996).

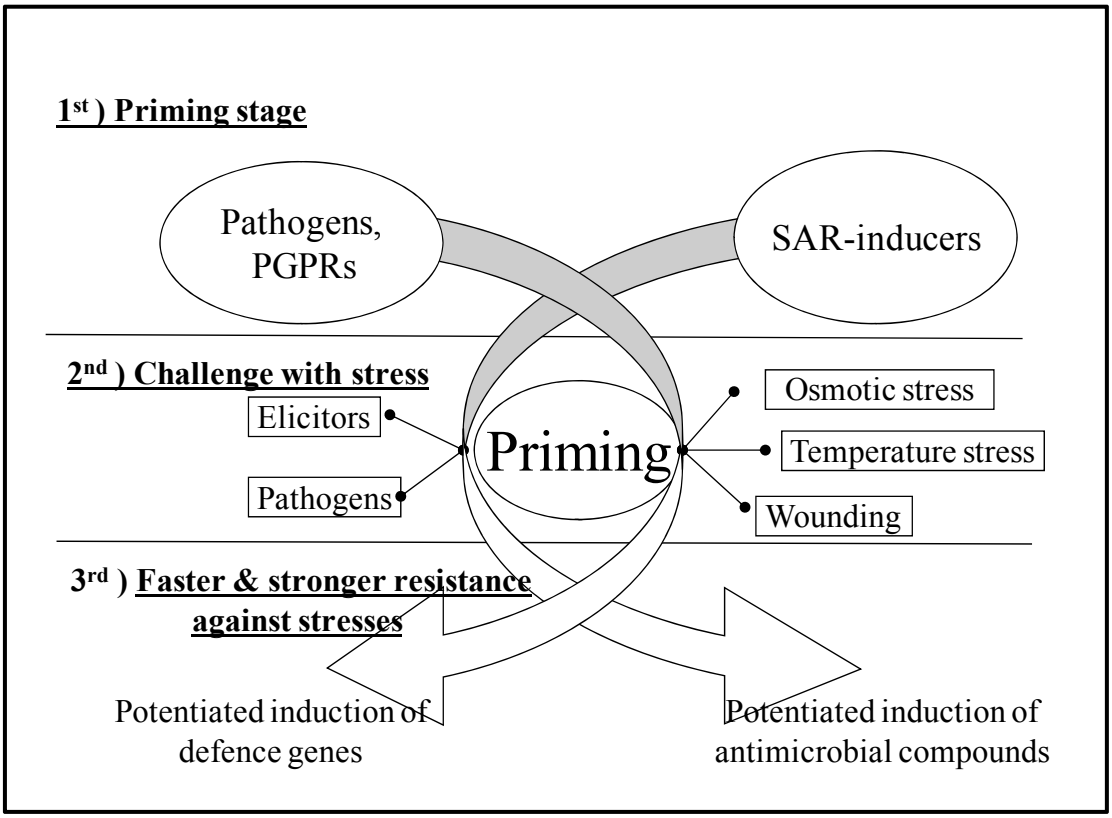


Fig. 1.15: The three steps of 'priming' phenomenon in plants (adapted from Conrath et al., 2002; 2006; Goellner & Conrath, 2008). In plants, a pretreatment with natural and synthetic compounds, or pre-infection with pathogens, or pre-inoculation by PGPR primes the cells to react more quickly and efficiently to subsequent elicitor treatment or pathogen attack or several abiotic stresses. (1st step) Priming step; (2nd step) Challenge with biotic or abiotic stress; (3rd step) Potentiated response.

In grapevine, Aziz *et al*. (2003) reported that the laminarin was an efficient elicitor of defense response in grapevine cells and plants against *Botrytis cinerea* and *Plasmopara viticola* and it acted through priming by over-expression of several *PR* genes. The non-protein amino acid BABA can prime also the cells to react more quickly and efficiently to *P. viticola* either by priming of callose deposition and lignification and by potentiated expression patterns of markers genes for SA and JA pathways (Hamiduzzaman *et al*., 2005), or by higher accumulation of stilbenes &

specific phytoalexins and the rapid increase in transcript levels of three genes involved in the phenylpropanoid pathway (Slaughter *et al*. 2008) (Fig. 1.16).

1.3.3.2 Priming in plant-beneficial microbe interaction

Priming is a common feature of the resistance responses induced by beneficial microorganisms (Conrath *et al*., 2002, 2006; Goellner & Conrath, 2008). Colonized roots by mycorrhizal fungi for example, can systemically protect the plants of tomato against *Phytophthora parasitica* infection. Non-direct accumulation of PR proteins exists under colonization; however upon pathogen attack, mycorrhized plants accumulate more PR-1a and basic BGL proteins than nonmycorrhized plants (Cordier *et al*., 1998; Pozo *et al*., 1999, 2002). Similarly to plant-mycorrhizal fungi association, plant growth-promoting fungi (PGPF) can also induce priming in plants. For example, plants that had been pre-inoculated with (PGPF) *Trichoderma asperellum* T203 can express a higher level of *PR* genes after infection with the leaf pathogen (Shoresh *et al*., 2005).

The phenomenon of priming in plant-microbe interaction has most extensively been studied under plant-ISR-inducing PGPR interaction. The first evidence with which potentiated plant defense responses are involved in PGPR-mediated ISR, was studied under inoculation of carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*) with *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *dianthi*. The ISR-expressing carnation presented a faster rise in phytoalexin levels than uninoculated plants (van Peer *et al*., 1991). ISR induced by *Bacillus pumillus* SE34, protected beans against the root-rot fungus *F. oxysporum* f. sp. *pisi*, and confirms that endophytic bacteria may function as potential inducers of plant disease resistance (Benhamou *et al*., 1996). The typical host reactions in pre-bacterized roots included rapid strengthening at the site of attemped fungal

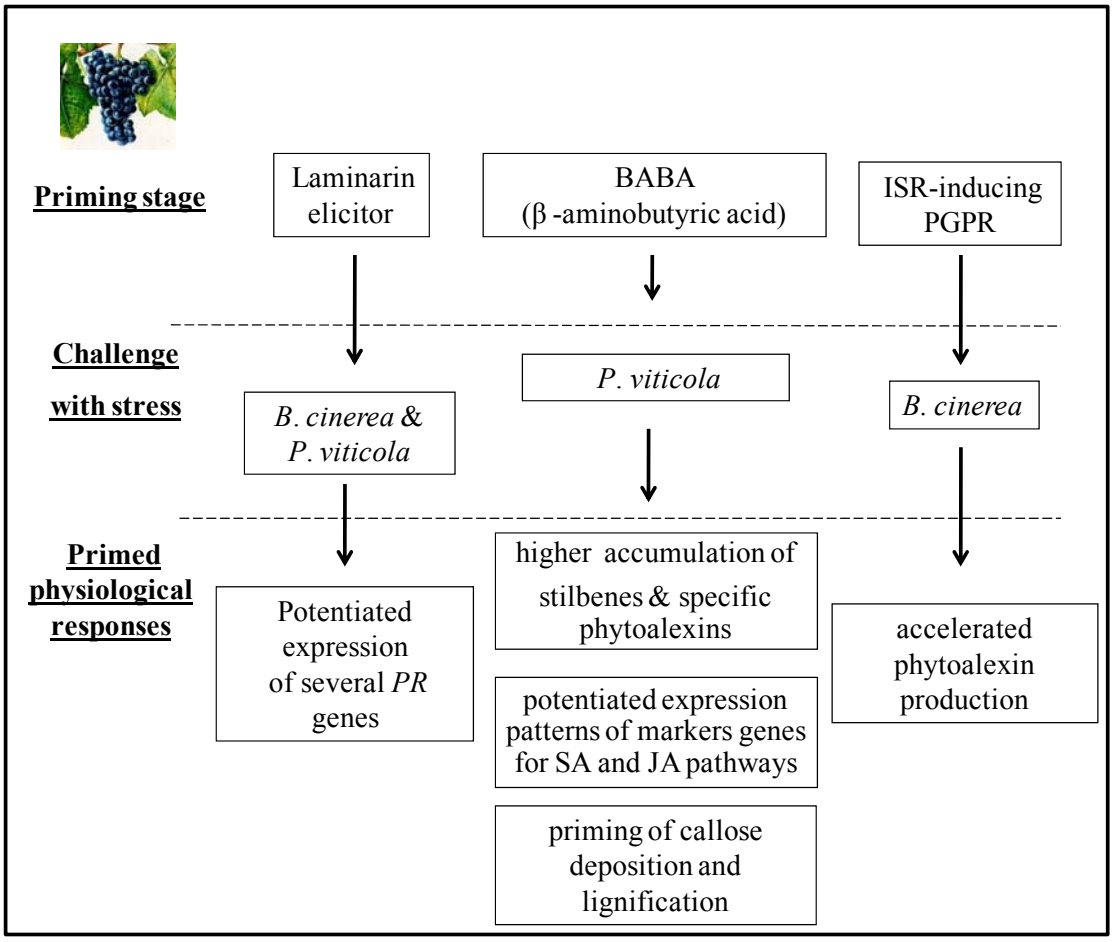


Fig. 1.16: The three steps of 'priming' phenomenon in grapevine (adapted from Aziz *et al.,* 2003; Hamiduzzaman *et al*., 2005; Slaughter *et al*., 2008; Verhagen *et al*., 2010).

penetration, through appositions that contained callose and phenolic material which prevent the fungal progress (Benhamou *et al*., 1996).

Other ISR-inducing PGPR have also been demonstrated to enhance plant's defense capacity by priming for potentiated expression of defense genes, strongly suggesting that priming is a common feature of PGPR-mediated ISR. Tobacco plants inoculated by selected strain of nonpathogenic rhizobacteria EXTN-1, capable of eliciting broad-spectrum induced systemic resistance (ISR) in several crops, showed an augmented, rapid transcript accumulation of defense-related genes including *PR*-

1a, *PAL*, and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase (*HMGR*) following inoculation with PMMoV (Ahn *et al*., 2002). The expression patterns of six distinct genes isolated after root colonization by the non-pathogenic rhizobacteria *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* O6, were related not only to induced systemic resistance in cucumber, but also to significantly faster and stronger transcript accumulation of these genes after challenge infection (Kim *et al*., 2004). Similarly, the bacterium *Paenibacillus alvei* K165 has the ability to protect *A. thaliana* against *Verticillium dahliae* by inducing resistance in the host, and concominant activation and increased transient accumulation of the *PR-1*, *PR-2*, and *PR-5* genes were observed in treatments where both the inducing bacterial strain and the challenging pathogen were present in the rhizosphere of the *A. thaliana* plants (Tjamos *et al*., 2005). De Meyer *et al*. (1999b) showed that ISR-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7NSK2 can potentiate defense gene expression in systemic tissue, but is not associated with *PR1a* expression at the time of challenge with tobacco mosaic virus. During ISR induced by *P. syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000, *Arabidopsis* leaves showed 81 over expressed genes, indicating that plants were primed to respond faster and/or strongly to pathogen attack (Verhagen *et al*., 2004). JA and ET have been predicted to be the regulators of the majority of genes with potentiated expression, showing that colonization of the roots by WCS417r-primed *Arabidopsis* plants augmented expression of JA- or ET-responsive, or both genes (van Wees *et al*., 1999; Hase *et al*., 2003). Recently, ISR-inducing PGPR with enhanced defense capacity by priming have also been demonstrated in grapevine. *Pseudomonas fluorescens* CHA0 and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7NSK2 have the ability to induce resistance in grapevine against *Botrytis cinerea* by oxidative burst and phytoalexin (*i.e.* resveratrol and viniferin) accumulation in grape cells, while they can prime the physiological response in grapevine leaves by

accelerated phytoalexin production upon challenge with *B. cinerea* (Verhagen *et al*., 2010) (Fig. 1.16).

1.3.3.3 Priming in abiotic stress: connection between biotic and abiotic factors

Responses of plants to drought, cold or high salinity and other abiotic stresses involve the induction of a large number of genes (Bray, 1997; Fowler & Thomashow, 2002). Distinct mechanisms have been suggested to be involved in the regulation of stress-responsive genes. Some of these responses are modulated by hormones such as JA, SA and ABA signalling or by molecules like calcium (Bray, 1997; Fowler & Thomashow, 2002).

Induced stress resistance by many chemicals has been described in several plants (Sticher *et al*., 1997) either by induction of direct responses in absence of pathogens or by potentiation of physiological responses as inducers of priming. BABA as discussed above is an effective inducer of resistance against biotic stress in many plants (Zimmerli *et al,* 2000; 2001). However, recently it became apparent that it can also affect the defence capability of plants against abiotic stress by priming. Tolerance of plants to drought and salt stress has been increased in *Arabidopsis* by BABA (Jakab *et al*., 2005). SA-inducible *PR-1* and *PR-5* genes and the ABA-dependent *RAB-18* and *RD-29A* genes have been correlated with the protection of plants against salt and drought stress. SA-deficient plants showed a reaction that was similar to the one in wild-type plants while mutants impaired in ABA signalling could not be protected by BABA application. However, pretreatment with BABA did not induce ABA accumulation directly, but accelerated ABA production following osmotic stress. The augmented ABA production resulted in augmented ABA-inducible gene expression and accelerated stomatal closure (Jakab *et al*., 2005). These

finding demonstrates that BABA-induced tolerance to osmotic stress is based on priming for enhanced adaptation responses rather than on the direct activation of these responses. The potential of BABA to prime the physiological state of plants, which can react faster and more efficiently to biotic and abiotic stress, reveals a connection between these two types of stresses at the molecular level. This conclusion is supported by the fact that plant-growth promoting bacteria induce alteration in plant gene expression that can be correlated to resistance against abiotic and biotic stresses (Timmusk & Wagner, 1999).

As it was indicated in the previous chapter, cold-acclimated plants show an increased ability to survive much lower temperatures than non-acclimated ones (Thomashow, 2001). There is direct evidence that changes in gene expression occurring during the primed physiological state of cold acclimation are responsible for several biochemical and physiological changes, which contribute to an increase of the plant tolerance to extreme temperatures (Thomashow, 2001). In a similar way, acclimated plants strongly increase the resistance to snow moulds and other pathogen fungi (Tronsmo, 1984a,b; Tronsmo *et al*., 1993; Bryngelsson *et al*., 1994). The analysis of the effect of cold hardening and *Microdochium nivale* infection on expression of pathogenesis-related genes in winter wheat showed that the induction of PR-proteins was stronger and more rapid in plants that have been hardened prior to inoculation, according to the phenomenon of priming (Ergon *et al*., 1998). These results suggest that cold treatment can prime the physiological state of plants increasing their resistance not only to further cold stress but also against pathogens.

1.4 Objectives

Bulkholderia phytofirmans strain PsJN and grapevine, have developed a beneficial interaction with the bacteria improving grapevine growth and inducing the tolerance to some pathogens such as *B. cinerea*. Furthermore, it was also observed that the bacteria improve several grapevine physiological parameters that regulate growth and adjust grapevine responses to cold (Ait Barka *et al*., 2006). Despite the available information by previous studies, several questions remained regarding the beneficial interaction between grapevine and PsJN strain. How does grapevine sense the root colonization by bacteria and what are the molecular and physiological changes that occur in grapevine by this interaction? Which grapevine defense mechanisms can be activated by these changes and how could they help grapevine to better tolerate "cool" climate? To answer these questions, the three objectives of this study may be decomposed as follows:

I) Study of systemic response of grapevine plantlets after root inoculation by *Bulkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN

The effects of rhizobacteria have been demonstrated in different plant species, *e.g*. bean, carnation, cucumber, radish, tobacco, tomato, and in the model plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* (van Loon et al., 1998), and recently in grapevine (Magnin-Robert *et al*., 2007; Verhagen *et al*., 2010). Colonization of roots with plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) leads to induced systemic resistance in parts of plants that are spatially separated from the inducing microorganism (van Loon 1997; 1998). This protection is typically manifested as both a reduction in disease symptoms and inhibition of pathogen growth (van Loon, 2007). ISR is phenotypically similar to SAR that is triggered by necrotizing pathogens. These two types of resistance have been

reported as synonymous (Hammerschmidt *et al.,* 2001; Tuzun, 2006). Nevertheless, the signal transduction pathway and the molecular basis underlying ISR differ in many aspects from the pathogen-induced SAR. For instance, it was reported that pathogen induced SAR requires salicylic acid, whereas rhizobacteria-mediated ISR is almost always dependent on JA and ET signalling (van Loon & Bakker, 2005). Recently a second SAR-type defense response associated with endogenous free SA accumulation and *PR* gene expression and/or PR proteins accumulation has been proposed (Timmusk & Wagner, 1999; Park & Kloepper, 2000; Magnin-Robert *et al*., 2007). In order to further understand the physiological changes that occur in grapevine after root colonization, the first objective of this study is to investigate whether the PsJN strain is able to stimulate the defense mechanism in grapevine plantlets by induction of ISR, studying the changes in pattern of defense gene expression encoding enzymes of phenylopropanoid, pathogenesis-related proteins and octadecanoid pathways in leaves of grapevine plantlets after root inoculation (Fig 1.17a).

II) Characterization of grapevine physiological responses to cold in fully bacterized plantlets with *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN

Very recently, the analysis of interaction between PGPR and plants has focused on the establishment of the primed physiological state by which plants are able to better or more rapidly mount defense responses, or both to stress (Conrath *et al*., 2002; Goellner & Conrath, 2008). In several studies, it has been reported that priming is a defense mechanism able to protect plants systemically from several environmental stresses by the potentiated activation of the various cellular defense responses. Nowadays, the event that ISR-inducing PGPR may prime the physiological state

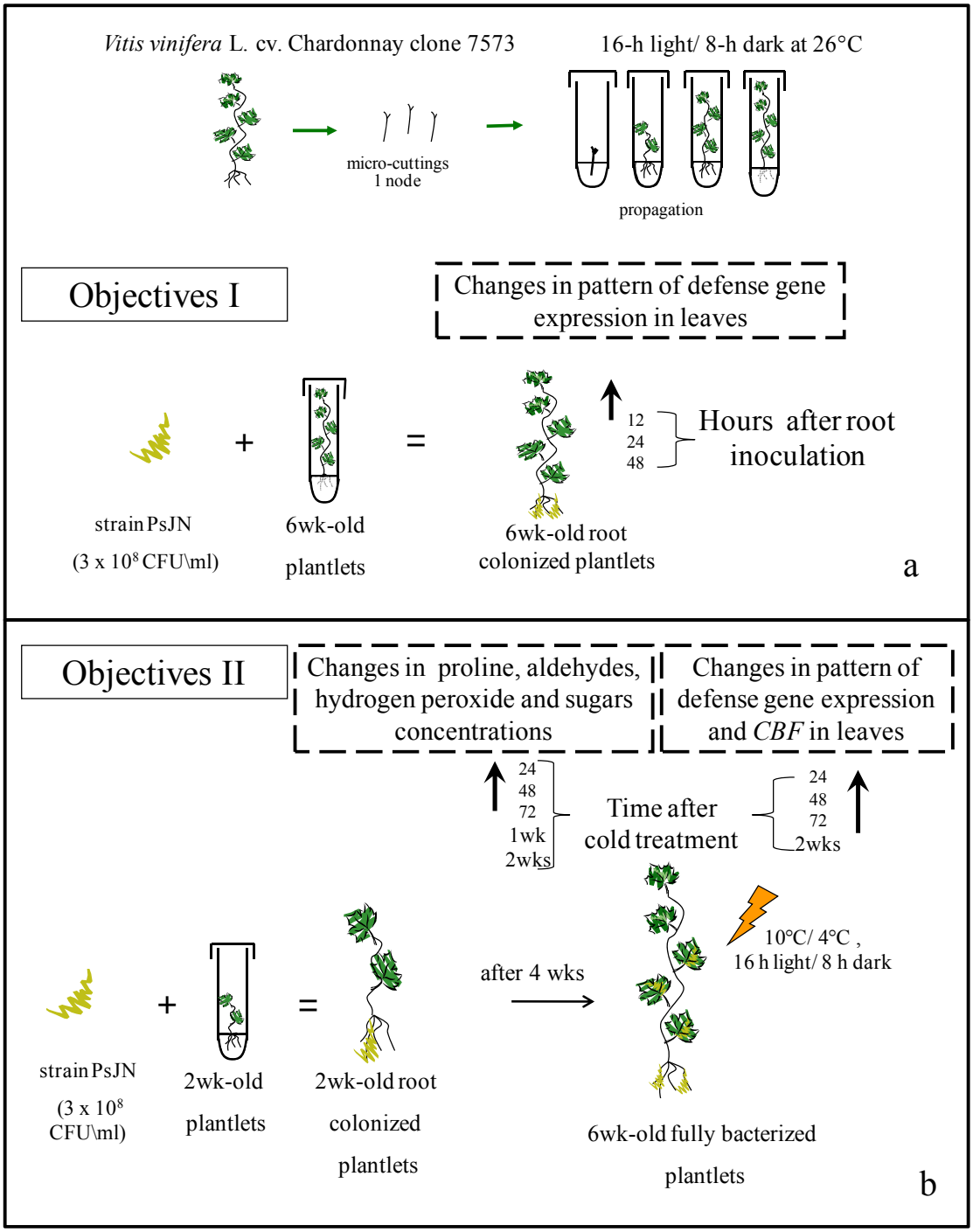


Fig. 1.17: The first and second objective of this study: (a) Study of systemic response of grapevine plantlets after root inoculation by *Bulkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN and (b) Characterization of grapevine physiological responses to cold in fully bacterized plantlets with *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN.

protecting plants from several pathogens is a well-studied phenomenon in plant potentiation (Conrath *et al*., 2006). Although the understanding of several mechanisms of priming in model plants like *Arabidopsis* has progressed, priming induced by ISR-inducing PGPR is a poorly studied area for several plants including grapevine, especially in response to cold.

In order to characterize the defense mechanisms that have been activated in fully bacterized plantlets upon exposure to low non-freezing temperature, the second objective of this project was to check whether this beneficial effect is mediated by the grapevine primed physiological state induced by strain PsJN. Therefore, stress-related expression of genes encoding pathogenesis-related proteins, enzymes of phenylopropanoid and octadecanoid pathways, as well as cold specific transcription factors (*CBF*), and stress-related metabolites such as proline, aldehydes or hydrogen peroxide were monitored in order to characterize the defense mechanism induced in bacterized grapevine plantlets upon low non-freezing temperatures (Fig 1.17b). Additionally, the accumulation of several sugar markers with cryoprotective effects in cold-resistant plants were analysed, in order to further understand potentiated responses of plantlets bacterized by strain PsJN subjected to low non-freezing temperatures.

III) Transcript analysis by cDNA-AFLP technique of primed- physiological state induced by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN in grapevine plantlets

One of the cornerstones of modern molecular biology for analysis of plant physiological responses is the isolation of differentially expressed genes. cDNA-AFLP is a RNA fingerprinting technique that has been extensively used in recent years to display differentially expressed patterns in several plants (Yang *et al*., 2003;

Mao *et al*., 2004; Burger & Botha, 2004). Since the molecular mechanism and the genetic basis of priming are still poorly understood we used non-radioactive cDNA-AFLP technology for fingerprinting of grapevine mRNAs to (i) further investigate of primed physiological state in grapevine plantlets induced by strain PsJN and (ii) isolate and identify unknown over-expressed genes related to cold acclimation in bacterized plantlets after exposure to low non-freezing temperatures (Fig 1.18).

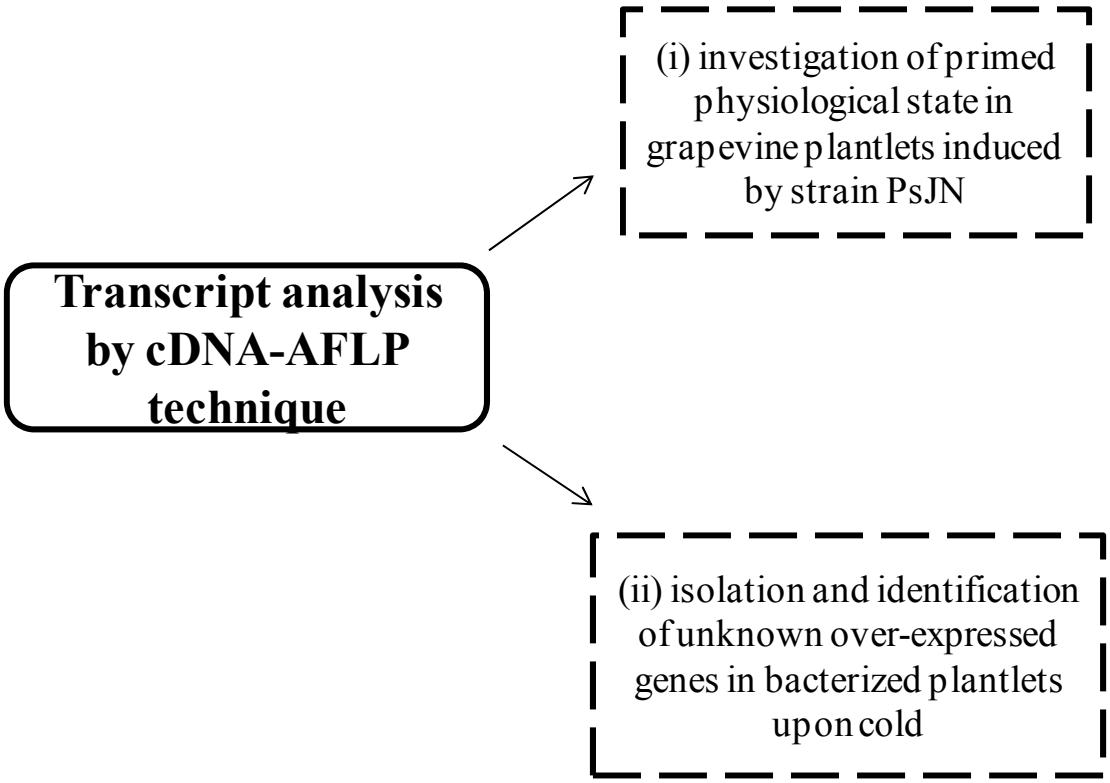


Fig. 1.18: The third objective of this study: Transcript analysis by cDNA-AFLP technique of primed- physiological state induced by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN in grapevine plantlets.

2. RESULTS & DISCUSSION

Induction of systemic resistance in grapevine plantlets by plant growth promoting rhizobacteria, *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN

A Theocharis, C Clément, E Ait Barka

[1]Stress, Défenses et Reproduction des Plantes, Unité de Recherche Vignes et Vins de Champagne, UPRES EA 2069, UFR Sciences, Université de Reims Champagne-Ardenne, 51687 Reims Cédex 2, France,

Keywords: ISR; gene expression; grapevine

Running title: PGPR induced defense in grapevine

Abstract

Burkholderia phytofirmans strain PsJN is a plant growth-promoting rhizobacterium (PGPR) able to establish rhizosphere and endophytic populations in grapevine. This bacterium was able to induce resistance against *Botrytis cinerea* and to low temperatures. To further investigate the interaction between grapevine and strain PsJN, changes in the expression pattern of several defense-related genes were analyzed in Chardonnay grapevine plantlets following root inoculation with bacteria. Results showed significant increase in the expression of defense related genes in leaves, although the bacteria were not present int the upper parts of the grapevine plantlets. The observed pattern of defense related-genes was typical for induced systemic resistance.

Introduction

Several biologically induced systemic defence responses have been well characterised. They include systemic acquired response (SAR), which is triggered by pathogens causing limited infection, such as hypersensitive necrosis (Durrant & Dong, 2004); and induced systemic resistance (ISR), which is activated upon colonization of roots by selected strains of non-pathogenic rhizobacteria (van Loon *et al.*, 1998; van Loon, 2007; van Wees, 2008) or mycorrhizal fungi (Pozo & Azcon-Aguilar, 2007).

Over the past decade several plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) have been used as inoculants to improve plant nutrition and as biological agents to control plant pathogens (Bakker *et al.*, 2003; Bloemberg *et al.*, 2001**;** Dobbelaere *et al.*, 2003; Compant *et al.*, 2005a). Part of effect of PGPR on growth promotion is due to their ability to antagonize deleterious microorganisms on the basis of various mechanisms such as competition for nutrients, siderophore-mediated competition for iron, or production of antibiotics or lytic enzymes (Compant *et al.*, 2005a; de Vleesschauwer & Höfte, 2009).

In addition to their direct antimicrobial proprieties, selected strains of rhizobacteria are also able to activate ISR. This phenomenon has been demonstrated in many different plant species (van Loon *et al.*, 1998, de Vleesschauwer & Höfte, 2009), and is effective against a broad range of plant pathogens, including fungi, bacteria and viruses (van Loon *et al.*, 1998).

The signal(s) induced by the PGPR can spread systemically through the plants, leading to a reduction of disease symptoms even if rhizobacteria and pathogens are spatially separated (van Loon *et al.*, 1998; van Loon & Bakker, 2005; 2006; Pieterse & van Loon, 2009).

The mechanisms involved in SAR are well documented in many plant species. They include several well-characterized defense reactions such as hypersensitive reaction (HR), oxidative burst, reinforcement of cell wall structures through lignification or callose deposition, accumulation of antimicrobial phytoalexins and induction of defense-related proteins with antifungal properties (Pieterse & van Loon, 2009). By contrast, mechanisms involved in ISR are less understood. They include, the reinforcement of cell wall structures through lignification or callose deposition (Benhamou *et al.*, 1996), the accumulation of antimicrobial phytoalexins (Ongena *et al.,* 1999) and the induction of genes encoding defense-related proteins (Bloemberg & Lugtenberg, 2001; Cartieaux *et al*, 2003; Verhagen *et al.*, 2004).

Endophytic PGPR*, Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN (Sessitsch *et al.,* 2005), has been isolated from surface-sterilized onion roots (Frommel *et al*., 1991). The bacterium is able to (i) establish rhizosphere and endophytic populations in various plants, (ii) stimulate plant growth, and (iii) induce developmental changes leading to better plant adaptation to environmental stresses (Bensalim *et al.*, 1998, Sharma & Nowak, 1998). Moreover, the strain PsJN also showed biocontrol activity since it protects effectively *in vitro* and *in vivo* against *Botrytis cinerea* (Ait Barka *et al.,* 2002, Compant *et al*., personal data).

After inoculation of grapevine plantlets with a *gfp* derivative of strain PsJN, the root interior is colonized within 3 h post inoculation (p.i.) (Compant *et al.*, 2005b). Nevertheless, the first PsJN::*gfp*2x cells were detected in the fifth leaf only after 72 h p.i. with a stationary-phase level that occurred 84 h p.i. (Compant *et al.*, 2005b).

Non-pathogenic rhizobacteria can stimulate ISR response in the host plant. Nevertheless molecular events underlying ISR are less well understood than in the

case of SAR. The present study investigated the ISR character of *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN by monitoring the expression of several defense related-genes after colonization of grapevine by the bacterium.

Materials and Methods

Plant material and *in vitro* growth conditions.

Plantlets of *V. vinifera* cv. Chardonnay clone 7535 were micropropagated by nodal explants grown on 15 ml semisolid medium in 25 mm culture tubes as described by Ait Barka *et al.* (2006). The cultures were grown in a growth chamber under white fluoresent light (200 μE $m^2 \cdot s^{-1}$) with 16 h light at 26°C (constant temperature).

Bacterial inoculum

The bacterial inoculum was produced by transferring two loops of *B. phytofirmans* PsJN to 100 ml of King's B liquid medium in 250 ml Erlenmeyer flasks incubated at 20 °C at 150 rpm for 48 h. Bacteria were collected by centrifugation (3,000 x g for 15 min) and washed twice with phosphate-buffer saline (PBS) (10 mM, pH 6.5). The pellet was re-suspended in PBS and used as inoculum. The bacterium concentration was estimated by spectrophotometry (600 nm) and adjusted to 3 x 10^8 $CFU.ml^{-1}$ with PBS.

Plant bacterization.

Six-week-old plantlets, with six developed leaves, were gently removed from agar medium, inoculated by root immersion in 2 ml of *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN (3 x 10^8 $CFU.ml^{-1}$). Roots of control plantlets were immersed in PBS. Plant leaves were sampled 12, 24 and 48 h post inoculation to analyze gene expression. At that time it

has been shown previously that bacteria were still in the rhizosphere and root internal tissues and did not colonize the aerial parts (Compant *et al.*, 2005b). Leaves, close to roots of plantlets were avoided to insure the absence of bacteria in the samples.

Analysis of gene expression

Sampling, DNase treatment, RNA extraction and synthesis of cDNA. Leaf samples were frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at - 80°C until use. Leaves were ground in liquid nitrogen to a fine powder and total RNAs were extracted from 100 mg powder following the RNA Plant Purification Reagent protocol, according to the manufacturer's instruction (Invitrogen, France). The RNA pellet was re-suspended in 20 µl of RNase-free water. Genomic DNA was removed with RNase-free DNase treatment (Promega, ref 9PIM610). Five µl of total RNA were treated with 1 U of enzyme according to manufacturer's instructions. RNA purity and concentration were assessed by determining the spectrophotometric absorbance of the samples at 260 and 280 nm and A260/A280 ratios. RNA integrity was evaluated from the 28S and 18S rRNA bands on 1 % agarose gel after electrophoresis in 0.5xTAE (Tris-Acetate-EDTA), stained with ethidium bromide and visualised under UV light.

Reverse transcription of RNA was performed with 200 ng of total RNA, using M-MLV reverse transcriptase (Invitrogen, France) following the manufacturer's protocol.

Real time RT-PCR analysis: PCR reactions were carried out in duplicates in 96-well plates (25 µl per well) in a reaction buffer containing 1xSYBR Green I mix (PE Biosystems; including Taq polymerase, dNTPs, SYBR Green dye), 300 nM primers (forward and reverse) and a 1:50 dilution of reverse transcribed RNA. PCR

Table 1: Genes analyzed by real-time RT-PCR

Genes	Primer sequences
Ef1α	Forward 5′ GAA CTG GGT GCT TGA TAG GC 3′ Reverse 5′ AAC CAA AAT ATC CGG AGT AAA AGA 3′
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (VvPAL)	Forward 5′ TCC TCC CGG AAA ACA GCT G 3′ Reverse 5′ TCC TCC AAA TGC CTC AAA TCA 3′
Stilbene synthase (VvStSy)	Forward 5′ AGG AAG CAG CAT TGA AGG CTC 3′ Reverse 5′ TGC ACC AGG CAT TTC TAC ACC 3′
Lipoxygenase (VvLOX)	Forward 5′ CTG GGT GGC TTC TGC TCT C 3′ Reverse 5′ GAT AAG CCG CAG ATT CAT GC 3′
β-1,3-glucanase (VvGluc)	Forward 5′ AAT TTG ATC CGC CAC GTC AA 3′ Reverse 5′ TGC GGC TCC TTC TTG TTC TC 3′
Chitinase 4c (VvChit4c)	Forwrad 5′ GCA ACC GAT GTT GAC ATA TCA 3′ Reverse 5′ CTC ACT TGC TAG GGC GAC G 3′
Protease inhibitor (VvPIN)	Forwrad 5′ AGT TCA GGG AGA GGT TGC TG 3′ Reverse 5′ GCA CTA GGG TCC GTG TTT GGG TCG ACG 3′

conditions were 95°C for 15 s (denaturation) and 60°C for 1 min (annealing/extension) for 40 cycles on a GeneAmp 5700 sequence Detection System (Applied Biosystems, France). Transcript level was calculated using the standard curve method and normalized against *Eflα* gene as an internal control (Terrier *et al.*, 2005). Non bacterized plantlets grown at 26°C were used as a reference sample (X1 expression).

The genes and the specific primers used in this study are listed in Table 1. They correspond to genes encoding enzymes of the phenylopropanoid pathway (phenylalanine ammonia lyase (*VvPAL*) and stilbene synthase (*VvStSy*)), three pathogenesis-related proteins (*VvGluc, VvChit4c,* and *VvPIN)* which encode an acidic PR-3, basic PR-2 and a PR-6 respectively), and lipoxygenase for the octadecanoid pathway (*VvLOX*).

Results

An induction of expression was observed for all genes after the inoculation of plants with the strain PsJN (Fig. 1). The pattern of *VvStSy, VvPAL, VvChit4c* and *VvLOX*

expression showed a peak 12 h after root inoculation with an increase between 7 to 30 fold higher than basal level in inoculated plantlets compared to the control. Transcript accumulation then decreased and reach the basal level 48 h after root inoculation (Fig. 1a,b,c,f). The expression of *VvGluc* increased after 12 h with a maximum 24 h (Fig. 1d) after inoculation (16-fold), then decreased to basal level for non-bacterized plantlets. The expression of *VvPIN* was induced 170-fold more than control starting from 12 h to 24 h after root inoculation (Fig.1e), then returned to the same level as control at 48 h.

Discussion

The root colonization by strain PsJN resulted in a significant increase in the expression of different defense related-genes in leaves. Because bacteria were still present in the rhizoplane and only began to penetrate internal root tissues (Compant *et al.*, 2005b), we suggest that the strain PsJN may induce a systemic spread of a signal from roots to leaves within 12 h after root inoculation. A similar phenomenon, referred to as ISR response, has been reported in several studies. For instance, ISR was described in *Arabidopsis thaliana* roots after colonization by *Paenibacillus polymyxa* (Timmusk & Wagner, 1999). The non-pathogenic rhizobacterium *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, was also able to elicit ISR by transcript accumulation of defense-related genes in tobacco leaves (Ahn *et al.*, 2002).

Research on molecular mechanisms of rhizobacteria-mediated ISR was initially focused on the role of PR-proteins, as the accumulation of these proteins was considered to be strictly correlated with induced disease resistance. According to Pieterse and van Loon (2009) the onset of ISR, unlike SAR, is not accompanied by

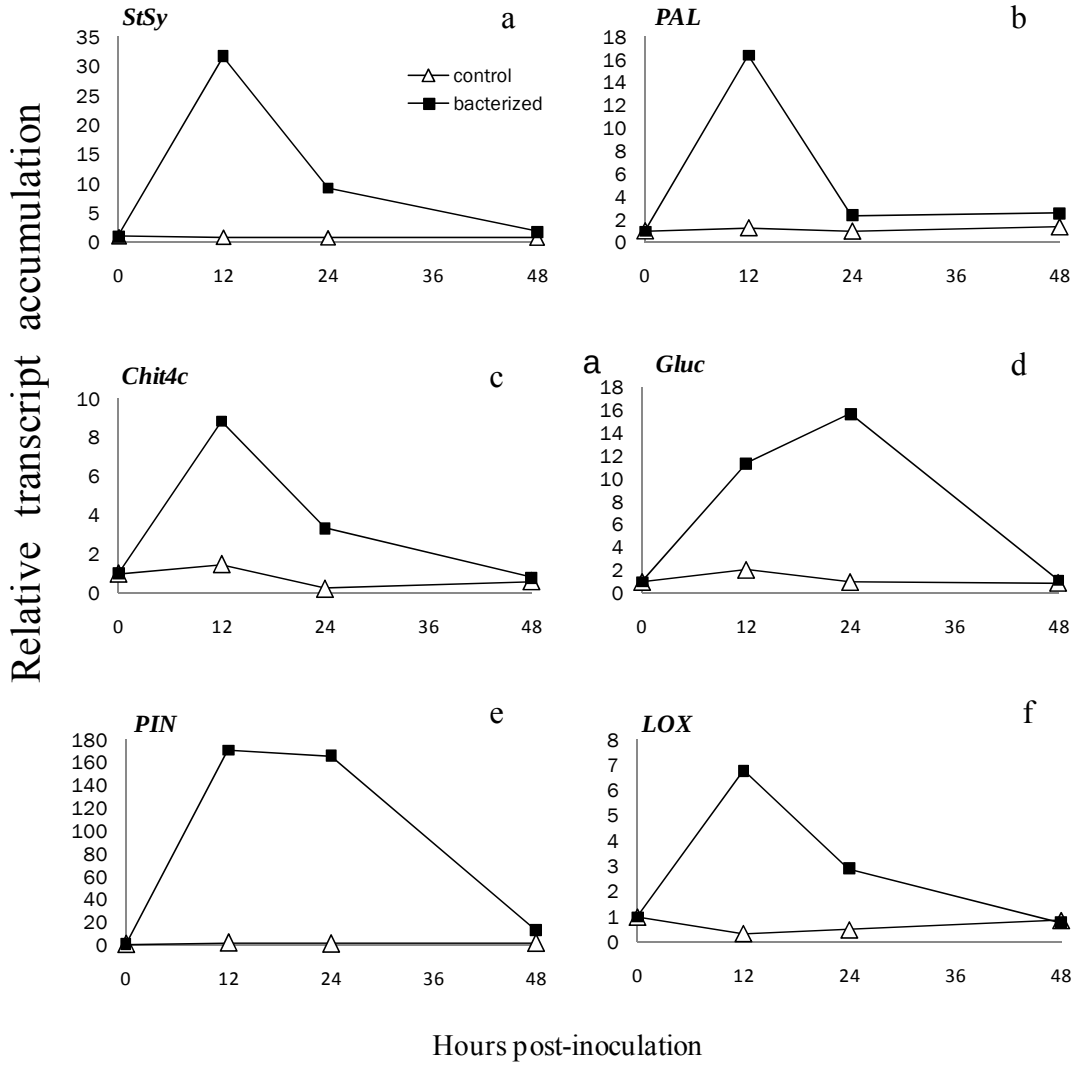


Fig. 1: Defense gene expression of bacterized and non-bacterized grapevine plantlets leaves. Transcript accumulation of *VvStSy* (a), *VvPAL* (b), *VvChit4c* (c), *VvGluc* (d), *VvPIN* (e), and *VvLOX* (f), within 12, 24 and 48 hours post-inoculation, in response to strain PsJN treatment. Level of transcripts was calculated using the standard curve method from duplicate data, with grapevine *EF-1α* gene as internal control and non-treated plantlets as reference sample.

the concomitant activation of *PR* genes. These authors reported that accumulation of PR-proteins was detectable only after pathogen assault. In the same line, radish plants of which roots were treated with ISR-inducing *P. fluorescens* WCS417r did not accumulate PR proteins, although these plants clearly showed enhanced resistance against fusarium wilt disease (Hoffland *et al.*, 1995). Interestingly, *AtTLP1* encoding a thaumatin-like protein that belongs to the PR-5 family was expressed in the root vascular bundle of *Arabidopsis* upon colonization by WCS417r (Leon-Kloosterzield *et al.,* 2005). These authors indicate that induction of *AtTLP1* is a local response of *Arabidopsis* roots to colonization by non-pathogenic fluorescent *Pseudomonas* spp. and is unlikely to play a role in systemic resistance.

In fact, according to the literature, it appears that the induction and accumulation of PR-proteins seems dependant to the host-ISR-inducting agent interaction.

Nevertheless, in accordance with our results showing an induction of genes encoding PR-proteins as response of root inoculation by strain PsJN, different reports have demonstrated that PGPR are able to induce the expression of genes encoding PR-proteins and/or accumulation of PR-proteins in plants (Timmusk & Wagner, 1999; Park & Kloepper, 2000; Ahn *et al.*, 2002), including grapevine (Magnin-Robert *et al.* 2007).

In most cases, ISR is suggested to be controlled by a SA-independent pathway (JA/ET dependant pathway) (van Wees *et al.* 2000; Pieterse and van Loon, 2009). Nevertheless, analysis of JA and ET levels in leaves of ISR-expressing plants revealed no changes in the production of these signal molecules (Pieterse *et al.*, 2000; Hase *et al.*, 2003). Therefore, it had to be assumed that the JA and ET dependency of ISR is based on an enhanced sensitivity to these hormones, rather than on an increase

in their production. Recently, Conn *et al.* (2008) reported that culture filtrate of *Micromonospora* sp. strain EN43 grown in a minimal medium resulted in the induction of the SAR pathway; however, when grown in a complex medium, the JA/ET pathway was activated. In this line, Maurhofer *et al.* (1994) showed that inoculation of plants by the root-invading *P. fluorescens* strain CHA0 induced the synthesis of PR-proteins. The increased resistance in tobacco as response to bacterium might be fully explained by the bacterial production of SA, which could elicit a SAR response leading to SA-inducible PR-proteins in the leaves.

Timmusk and Wagner, (1999) reported that *P. polymyxa* also induced gene expression of *PR-1*, a SA-dependent gene, suggesting that this PGPR induced a mild biotic stress. This effect initiated a systemic response that resulted in partial protection against *Erwinia carotovora*.

Later on, Wang *et al.* (2005) report the up-regulation of genes encoding PR proteins including β-1,3-glucanase (PR-2) and hevein-like protein precursor (PR-4) as response of *Arabidopsis* to *P. fluorescens* FPT9601-T5 colonization. It was also reported that the protection of *Arabidopsis* against CMV by strain 90-166 follows a signalling pathway for virus protection that is not dependent of SA and NPR1, but dependent on jasmonic acid (Ryu *et al.,* 2004).

Chitinases are up-regulated by a variety of stress conditions and by phytohormones such as ethylene, jasmonic acid, and salicylic acid (Busam *et al.* 1997). Like other PR proteins, chitinases play a role in plant resistance against distinct pathogens. Inhibitors of serine proteases (PIN), belonging to the class of antifungal PR-6 proteins, have a potent activity against plant and animal pathogens (van loon & van Strien, 1999). The *PIN* genes have been extensively characterized as a marker-gene in the jasmonate-induced transduction cascade. Our results showed an induction

of *Chit4c* and *PIN* expression after root inoculation. In accordance**,** Belhadj *et al.* (2007) reported an induction of several mechanisms of defense including genes encoding PR proteins such as *Chit4c* and *PIN*, up-regulation of *PAL* and *StSy* genes when grapevine cell suspensions were treated with MeJA in presence of carbohydrates.

The resistance induced by selected grapevine-associated bacteria was correlated with some plant defense responses such as chitinase and ß-1,3-glucanase activities in both leaves and berries (Magnin-Robert *et al.*, 2007).

In accordance with our result, the activation of systemic resistance by nonpathogenic rhizobacteria has also been associated with the induction of lipoxygenase (LOX) activity in bean and tomato (Akram et al;, 2008; Ongena *et al.*, 2004, Ongena *et al.*, 2007; Sailaja *et al.*, 1998).

By ensuring spatial separation between *B. phytofirmans* and the systemic response observed in leaves, the PGPR was able to induce the systemic response of several defense genes coding for enzymes of phenylopropanoid pathway, octadecanoid pathway and pathogenesis-related proteins may be involved in JA/ET pathway in grapevine plantlets after root inoculation. Although modification of the gene expression profiles caused by PGPR inoculation has been mostly reported with *Arabidopsis* (Cartieaux *et al.*, 2003; Wang *et al.*, 2005), our study indicates that the strain PsJN could possibly trigger the ISR in grapevine.

However, the results of this study showed that the PsJN the induce the expression of either SA and JA/ET pathways. This suggests that interaction between grapevine and strain PsJN may act through ISR and SAR by overlaping both mechanisms. Pieterse and van Loon (2009) noted that global expression profiling of various *Arabidopsis*-attacker interactions revealed substantial crosstalk between SA-,

JA- and ET-dependent defense pathways that provide a powerful regulatory potential allowing the plant to fine-tune its defense responses.

To complete this study, multiple ways should be followed under ISR condition:

i) Investigation of early events following root inoculation with the bacteria (ROS, MAPK, Ca^{+}) ;

ii) Analysis of SA and JA levels in plants to discriminate the pathway(s) involved in the establishment of ISR;

iii) Study of physiological changes occurring after the perception of PGPR (photosynthesis; phytoalexines);

iv) The ISR character could be independent from the protection /resistance proprieties toward phytopathogens. Consequently, it will be interesting to analyse the impact of the presence of the strain PsJN on the development of gray mold disease.

References

Ahn IP, Park K, Kim CH. 2002. Rhizobacteria-induced resistance perturbs viral disease progress and triggers defense-related gene expression. *Molecular Cell* **13**: 302-308.

Ait Barka E, Gognies S, Nowak J, Audran JC, Belarbi A. 2002. Inhibitory effect of bacteria on *Botrytis cinerea* and its influence to promote the grapevine growth. *Biological Control* **24**: 135-142.

Ait Barka, E, Noak J, Clément C. 2006. Enhancement of chilling resistance of inoculated grapevine plantlets with a plant growth-promoting rhizobacterium, *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN. *Applied Environmental Microbiology* **72**: 7246-7252.

Akram A, Ongena M, Duby F, Dommes J, Thonart P 2008. Systemic resistance and lipoxygenase-related defence response induced in tomato by *Pseudomonas putida* strain BTP1**.** *BMC Plant Biology* **8**: 113.

Bakker PAHM, Ran LX, Pieterse CMJ, van Loon LC 2003. Understanding the involvement of rhizobacteria mediated induction of systemic resistance in biocontrol of plant diseases. *Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology* **25**: 5-9.

Belhadj A, Telef N, Saigne C, Cluzet S, Barrieu S, Hamdi S, Mérillon JM. 2008. Effect of methyl jasmonate in combination with carbohydrates on gene expression of PR proteins, stilbene and anthocyanin accumulation in grapevine cell cultures. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* **46**: 493-499.

Benhamou N, Kloepper JW, Quadt-Hallman A, Tuzun S. 1996. Induction of defense-related ultrastructural modifications in pea root tissues inoculated with endophytic bacteria. *Plant Physiology* **112**: 919-929.

Bensalim S, Nowak J, Asiedu SK. 1998. A plant growth promoting rhizobacterium and temperature effects on performance of 18 clones of potato. *American Journal of Potato Research* **75**: 145-152.

Bloemberg GV, Lugtenberg BJJ. 2001. Molecular basis of plant growth promotion and biocontrol by rhizobacteria. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **4**: 343-350.

Busam G, Kassemeyer HH, Matern U. 1997. Differential expression of chitinases in *Vitis vinifera* L. responding to systemic acquired resistance activators or fungal challenge, *Plant Physiology* **115**: 1029-1038.

Cartieaux F, Thibaud MC, Zimmerli L, Lessard P, Sarrobert C, David P, Gerbaud A, Robaglia C, Somerville S, Nussaume L. 2003. Transcriptome analysis of Arabidopsis colonized by a plant-growth promoting rhizobacterium reveals a general effect on disease resistance. *Plant Journal* **36**: 177-188.

Compant S, Duffy B, Nowak J, Clement C, Ait Barka E. 2005a. Use of plant growth-promoting bacteria for biocontrol of plant diseases: principles, mechanisms of action, and future prospects. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**: 4951-4959.

Compant S, Reiter B, Sessitsch A, Nowak J, Clement C, Ait Barka E. 2005b. Endophytic colonization of Vitis vinifera L. by plant growth-promoting bacterium *Burkholderia* sp. strain PsJN. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**: 1685-1693.

Conn VM, Walker AR, Franco CMM. 2008. Endophytic Actinobacteria Induce Defense Pathways in *Arabidopsis thaliana***.** *Mol Plant Microbe Interact I* **21**: 208-218.

De Vleesschauwer D, Höfte M. 2009. Rhizobacteria-Induced Systemic Resistance. In: *Advances In Botanical Research,* **(**ed) L.C. van Loon, Burlington: Academic Press. pp.224-264.

Dobbelaere S, Van der Leyden J, Okon Y. 2003. Plant growth-promoting effects of diazotrophs in the rhizosphere. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences* **22:** 107-149.

Durrant WE, Dong X. 2004. Systemic acquired resistance. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **42**: 185-209.

Frommel MI, Nowak J, Lazarovits G. 1991. Growth enhancement and developmental modifications of *in vitro* grown potato (*Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *tuberosum*) as affected by a nonfluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. *Plant Physiology* **96**: 928-936.

Hammerschmidt R, Métraux JP, van Loon LC. 2001. Inducing resistance: a summary of papers presented at the First International Symposium on Induced Resistance to Plant diseases, Corfu, May 2000. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **107**:1-6.

Hase S, van Pelt JA, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ, 2003. Colonization of Arabidopsis roots by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* primes the plant to produce higher levels of ethylene upon pathogen infection. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **62**: 219-226.

Hoffland E, Pieterse CMJ, Bik L, van Pelt JA. 1995. Induced systemic resistance in radish is not associated with accumulation of pathogenesis-related proteins. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **46**: 309-320.

Léon-Kloosterziel KM, Verhagen BWM, Keurentjes JJB, Vanpelt JA, Rep M, van Loon LC, Pieterse CoMJ. 2005. Colonization of the Arabidopsis rhizosphere by fluorescent Pseudomonas spp. activates a root-specific, ethylene-responsive PR-5 gene in the vascular bundle. *Plant molecular biology* **57**: 731-748.

Magnin-Robert M, Trotel-Aziz P, Quantinet D, Biagianti S, Aziz A. 2007. Biological control of *Botrytis cinerea* by selected grapevine-associated bacteria and stimulation of chitinase and β -1,3 glucanase activities under files conditions. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **118**: 43-57.

Maurhofer M, Hase C, Meuwly P, Metraux JP, Defago G. 1994. Induction of systemic resistance of tobacco to tobacco necrosis virus by the root-colonizing *Pseudomona fluorescens* strain CHAO: influence of the gacA gene and of pyoverdine production. *Phytopathology* **84**: 139-146.

Ongena M, Daayf F, Jacques P, Thonart P, Benhamou N, Paulitz TC, Cornelis P, Koedam N, Bélanger RR. 1999. Protection of cucumber against *Pythium* **root** rot by fluorescent *Pseudomonads***:** predominant role of induced resistance over siderophores and antibiosis. *Plant Pathology* **48**: 66-76.

Ongena M, Duby F, Rossignol F, Fauconnier ML, Dommes J, Thonart P. 2004. Stimulation of the lipoxygenase pathway is associated with systemic resistance induced in bean by a nonpathogenic ***Pseudomonas*** strain. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **17**: 1009-1018.

Ongena M, Jourdan E, Adam A, Paquot M, Brans A, Joris B, Arpigny JL, Thonart P. **2007.** Surfactin and fengycin lipopeptides of ***Bacillus subtilis*** as elicitors of induced systemic resistance in plants. *Environmental Microbiology* **9**: 1084-1090.

Park KS, Kloepper JW. 2000. Activation of PR-1a promoter by rhizobacteria which induce systemic resistance in tobacco against *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci*. *Biological Control* **18**: 2-9.

Pieterse CMJ, van Loon LC. 2009. Signalling cascades involved in induced resistance. In: *Advances In Botanical Research,* (ed) L.C. van Loon, Burlington: Academic Press. pp 65-88.

Pieterse CMJ, van Pelt JA, Ton J, Parchmann S, Mueller MJ, Buchala AJ, Métraux JP, van Loon LC, 2000. Rhizobacteria-mediated induced systemic resistance (ISR) in *Arabidopsis* requires sensitivity to jasmonate and ethylene but is not accompanied by an increase in their production. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **57**: 123-134.

Pozo MJ, Azcón-Aguilar C. 2007. Unraveling mycorrhiza-induced resistance. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **10**: 393-398.

Ryu CM, Murphy JF, Mysore KS, Kloepper JW. 2004. Plant growth-promoting rhizobacterial systemically protect *Arabidopsis thaliana* against *Cucumber mosaic virus* by a salicylic acid and NPR1-independent and jasmonic acid-dependent signaling pathway. *Plant Journal* **39:** 381-392.

Sailaja PR, Podile AR, Reddanna P. 1998. Biocontrol strain of ***Bacillus subtilis*** AF1 rapidly induces lipoxygenase in groundnut **(***Arachis hypogaea* L.) compared to crown rot pathogen *Aspergillus niger*. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **104:** 125-132.

Sessitsch A, Coenye T, Sturz AV, Vandamme P, Ait Barka E, Faure D, Reiter B, Glick BR, Wang-Pruski G, Nowak J. 2005. *Burkholderia phytofirmans* sp.nov., a novel plant-associated bacterium with plant beneficial properties. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*. **55**: 1187-1192.

Sharma V, Nowak J. 1998. Enhancement of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in tomato transplants by in vitro co-culture of seedlings with a plant growth promoting rhizobacterium (*Pseudomonas* sp. strain PsJN). *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **44**: 528-536.

Terrier N, Glissant D, Grimplet J, Barrieu F, Abbal A, Couture C, Ageorges A, Atanassova R, Léon C, Renaudin JP, Dédaldéchamp F, Romieu C, Delrot S, Hamdi S. 2005. Isogene specific oligo arrays reveal multifaceted changes in gene expression during grape berry (*Vitis vinifera* L.) development. *Planta* **222**: 823-847.

Timmusk S, Wagner EGH. 1999. The plant-growth promoting rhizobacterium *Paenibacillus polymyxa* induces changes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* gene expression: A possible connection between biotic and abiotic stress responses. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **12**: 951-959.

Tuzun S. 2006. Terminology related to induced systemic resistance: incorrect use of synonymus may lead to a scientific dilemma by misleading interpretation of results. In: *Multigenic and Induced Systemic Resistance in Plants*, (eds) S.Tuzun, E.Bent, New York Springer Science + Business Media. pp.1-8.

van Loon LC. 2007. Plant responses to plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **119**: 243-254.

van Loon LC, van Strien EA. .1999. The families of pathogenesis-related proteins, their activities, and comparative analysis of PR-1 type proteins. Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology **55**: 85-97.

van Loon LC, Bakker PAHM, Pieterse CMJ. 1998. Systemic resistance induced by rhizosphere bacteria. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **36**: 453-483.

van Loon LC, Bakker PAHM. 2005. Induced systemic resistance as a mechanism of disease suppression by rhizobacteria.. In: *Biocontrol and biofertilization*, (ed) Siddiqui ZA. Ed. *PGPR*, The Netherlands Springer Science. Dordrecht. pp.39-66.

van Loon LC, Bakker PAHM. 2006. Root-associated bacteria inducing systemic resistance. In: *Plant-associated bacteria*, (ed) S. Gnanamanickam, The Netherlands Springer Science. Dordrecht. pp. 269-316.

van Wees SCM, de Swart EAM, van Pelt JA, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 2000. Enhancement of induced disease resistance by simultaneous activation of salicylate- and jasmonate-dependent defense pathways in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **97**: 8711-8716.

van Wees SCM, van der Ent S, Pieterse CMJ. 2008. Plant immune responses triggered by beneficial microbes. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **11**: 443-448.

Verhagen BWM, Glazebrook J, Zhu T, Chang HS, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 2004. The transcriptome of rhizobacteria-induced systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis*. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **17**: 895-908.

Wang Y, Ohara Y, Nakayashiki H, Tosa Y, Mayama S. 2005. Microarray analysis of the gene expression profile induced by the endophytic plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* FPT9601-T5 in Arabidopsis. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **18**: 385-396.

Priming *Vitis vinifera* L. with *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN enhances its acclimation to low non-freezing temperatures

A Theocharis*, S Bordiec*, O Fernandez, S Paquis, S Dhondt-Cordelier, F Baillieul, E Ait Barka, C Clément **

Université de Reims Champagne-Ardenne, Unité de Recherche Vignes et Vins de Champagne (EA 2069), Laboratoire de Stress, Défense et Reproduction des Plantes, UFR Sciences Exactes et Naturelles, BP 1039, 51687 Reims Cedex 2, France.

***** these authors contributed equally to the work.

Keywords: *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN; cold stress; PGPR; priming; stress-related markers; *Vitis vinifera* L.

Running title: PGPR primes grapevine plantlets submitted to cold stress

****author for correspondence:**

Tel/fax: + 333 26 91 34 41

e-mail: christophe.clement@univ-reims.fr

Abstract

Burkholderia phytofirmans strain PsJN is a plant growth-promoting rhizobacterium that colonizes all grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.) organs and confers resistance to low non-freezing temperatures. The goal of the paper was to highlight the mechanisms by which the bacterium favours grapevine acclimation to cold, especially whether the beneficial effect of the bacterium is mediated through the priming of plant responses. In order to investigate the putative primed state of bacterized plantlets, stress-related gene expression and stress-related metabolite accumulation were monitored in bacterized grapevine plantlets submitted to low non-freezing temperatures. When plantlets were grown at 26°C, bacterization had no significant effect on tested parameters. By contrast, both stress-related gene transcripts and metabolite levels increased to a higher extent in bacterized plantlets than in non-bacterized ones at 4°C. Results indicate that the presence of *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN within grapevine tissues primes responses to cold stress. Moreover, after one week of cold exposure, the content of stress-related metabolites such as aldehydes and hydrogen peroxide decreased faster in bacterized than in non-bacterized plantlets, suggesting that the presence of the bacteria in plant tissues favours the cold acclimation process.

Introduction

During the course of evolution, plant species have developed mechanisms that enable them to acclimate to cold by minimizing the deleterious effects of cold stress (Gilmour *et al.*, 2000; Xin & Browse, 2000). Under low, non-freezing temperatures, cell membranes of cold sensitive plants rigidify, leading to a disturbance of membrane-related processes such as opening of ion channels or membrane-associated electron transfer reactions (Alonso *et al.*, 1997; Uemura & Steponkus, 1999). As a consequence, the whole plant physiology is affected as revealed by a decrease of photosynthesis and subsequent growth alteration (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006). By contrast, plants may adapt to these adverse conditions and thus maintain their physiological activity.

Numbers of physiological changes have been identified related to cold acclimation (Thomashow, 1999; Chinnusamy *et al.*, 2006; Nakashima & Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, 2006), including general stress-related responses such as accumulation of reactive oxygen species (ROS) (Neill *et al.*, 2002), but also cold specific traits. Cold acclimation has been shown to be correlated to (i) accumulation of cryoprotective compounds such as sugars and proline (Hekneby *et al.*, 2006; Patton *et al.*, 2007), (ii) regulation of specific gene expression (Hughes & Dunn, 1996; Chinnusamy *et al.*, 2006) and (iii) synthesis of cold-stress related proteins (Hughes & Dunn, 1996; Thomashow, 1999).

The analysis of cold acclimation reveals a complex process resulting in a coordinated up- or down-regulation of hundreds of genes. For example, transcript levels of *COR* (cold regulated), *LTI* (low-temperature induced), or *KIN* (cold induced) genes greatly increased within a few hours following exposure to cold (Thomashow, 1999). The signal transduction pathways leading to expression of cold-regulated

genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* involve a regular network in which *CBF* (C-repeat binding factor) transcription factors (*CBF1-3*) control many *COR* genes during cold acclimation (Fowler & Thomashow, 2002; Xiao *et al.*, 2006; Tattersall *et al.*, 2007; Xiao *et al.*, 2008).

In grapevine, low temperatures decrease both growth and photosynthesis (Flexas *et al.*, 1999; Hendrickson *et al.*, 2003; Hendrickson *et al.*, 2004; Bertamini *et al.*, 2005; Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006) but stimulate both carbohydrate metabolism (Hamman *et al.*, 1996) and proline accumulation (Ait Barka & Audran, 1997; Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006). Recently, a *Vitis vinifera CBF4* gene, homologue to *A. thaliana CBF1,* has been characterized upon exposure to low non-freezing temperature (4°C) and might be preponderant for the over-wintering of grape plants (Xiao *et al.*, 2008).

Burkholderia phytofirmans strain PsJN is a plant growth-promoting rhizobacterium (PGPR) able to establish rhizospheric and endophytic populations in various plants (Nowak & Shulaev, 2003). This bacterium stimulates plant growth and induces physiological changes leading to a better plant adaptation to environmental stresses (Nowak *et al.*, 1995; Pillay & Nowak, 1997; Bensalim *et al.*, 1998; Sharma & Nowak, 1998). In grapevine, it was recently established that *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN colonizes the rhizosphere, penetrates roots and thus migrates into all plant tissues (Compant *et al.*, 2005). Furthermore, the presence of the bacterium in the plant causes a better acclimation to cold non freezing temperatures, as revealed by (i) lower cell damages, (ii) higher photosynthetic activity and (iii) accumulation of cold stress related metabolites such as starch, proline and phenolic compounds (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006).

Following colonization of roots by beneficial microbes, infection by necrotizing pathogens, or after treatment with various chemicals, plants can establish a

unique physiological situation so called ‘‘primed’’ state (Conrath, 2009). Primed plants respond by activating defense responses faster and/or more strongly when subsequently challenged by microbial pathogens, herbivorous insects, or abiotic stresses (Conrath *et al.*, 2002; Conrath *et al.*, 2007; Goellner & Conrath, 2008; Conrath, 2009).

The beneficial interaction between grapevine and *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN remains to be further elucidated, especially how the presence of this strain helps to withstand cold. We hypothesized that bacterized plants might be primed to respond quicker or more efficiently to cold conditions. For this purpose, we analyzed the ability of the bacterium to potentiate (i) expression of defense- and cold-related genes and (ii) changes in concentrations of several stress-related metabolites such as proline, stress-related aldehydes and hydrogen peroxide.

Materials and Methods

Plant material and *in vitro* growth conditions

Plantlets of *Vitis vinifera* cv. Chardonnay clone 7535 were micro-propagated by nodal explants grown on 15 ml agar medium in 25 mm culture tubes as described earlier (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006). Cultures were performed in a growth chamber under white fluorescent light (200 $\mu E.m^{-2}.s^{-1}$) with 16 h light per day at constant 26°C.

Bacterial inoculum

The bacterial inoculum was produced by transferring two loops of *B. phytofirmans* PsJN to 100 ml of King’s B liquid medium in 250 ml Erlenmeyer flask incubated at 20°C at 150 rpm for 48 h. Bacteria were collected by centrifugation (3,000 g for 15 min) and washed twice with phosphate-buffer saline (PBS) (10 mM, pH 6.5). The

pellet was re-suspended in PBS and used as inoculum. The bacterium concentration was estimated by spectrophotometry (600 nm) and adjusted to 3 x 10^8 CFU.ml^{-1} with PBS (Pillay & Nowak, 1997).

Plant bacterization

Roots of two week-old plantlets were immersed in *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN (3 x 10^8 CFU.ml^{-1}) for 10 s. Roots of control plantlets were immersed in PBS. After immersion, plantlets were grown as described above for four weeks before cold treatment. At that time, it is established that bacteria have colonized roots, stem and leaves of grapevine plantlets (Compant *et al.*, 2005).

Cold treatment

Six week-old (bacterized four weeks earlier) and non-bacterized plantlets were transferred to a cold growth chamber maintained at 10°C under 16 h light (white fluorescent light, 200 µE $m^{-2}.s^{-1}$) and at 4°C for 8 h dark, whereas the control plants were at 26°C. Each treatment was replicated three times and each replicate consisted of six plantlets.

Analysis of gene expression

Sampling, DNase treatment, RNA extraction and synthesis of cDNA. Leaf samples were frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at - 80°C until use. Leaves were ground in liquid nitrogen to a fine powder and total RNA was extracted from 100 mg powder following the RNA Plant Purification Reagent protocol, according to the manufacturer's instruction (Invitrogen, France). The RNA pellet was re-suspended in 20 µl of RNase-free water. Genomic DNA was removed with RNase-free DNase treatment (Promega, ref 9PIM610). Five µl of total RNA were treated with 1 U of

enzyme according to manufacturer's instructions. RNA purity and concentration were assessed by determining the spectrophotometric absorbance of the samples at 260 and 280 nm and A260/A280 ratios. RNA integrity was evaluated from the 28S and 18S rRNA bands on 1 % agarose gel after electrophoresis in 0.5xTAE (Tris-Acetate-EDTA), stained with ethidium bromide and visualised under UV light.

Reverse transcription of RNA was performed with 200 ng of total RNA, using M-MLV reverse transcriptase (Invitrogen, France) following the manufacturer's protocol.

Real time RT-PCR analysis. PCR reactions were carried out in duplicates in 96-well plates (25 µl per well) in a reaction buffer containing 1xSYBR Green I mix (PE Biosystems; including Taq polymerase, dNTPs, SYBR Green dye), 280 nM primers (forward and reverse) and a 1:50 dilution of reverse transcribed RNA. PCR conditions were 95°C for 15 s (denaturation) and 60°C for 1 min (annealing/extension) for 40 cycles on a GeneAmp 5700 sequence Detection System (Applied Biosystems, France). Transcript level was calculated using the standard curve method and normalized against *Eflα* gene as an internal control (Terrier *et al.*, 2005). Non-bacterized plantlets grown at 26°C were used as a reference sample.

The genes and the specific primers used in this study were listed in Table 1. They corresponded to genes encoding a phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (*PAL*), a stilbene synthase (*StSy*), three pathogenesis-related (PR) proteins (*Gluc, Chit4c,* and *Chit1b*), a lipoxygenase (*LOX*) and the transcription factor *CBF4*.

Analysis of stress-related metabolites

Table 1: Genes analyzed by real-time RT-PCR

Genes and accession numbers	Primer sequences
Elongation factor 1α (Ef1α) BQ799343	Forward 5′ GAA CTG GGT GCT TGA TAG GC 3′ Reverse 5′ AAC CAA AAT ATC CGG AGT AAA AGA 3′
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (PAL) X75967	Forward 5′ TCC TCC CGG AAA ACA GCT G 3′ Reverse 5′ TCC TCC AAA TGC CTC AAA TCA 3′
Stilbene synthase (StSy) AF274281	Forward 5′ AGG AAG CAG CAT TGA AGG CTC 3′ Reverse 5′ TGC ACC AGG CAT TTC TAC ACC 3′
Lipoxygenase (LOX) AY159556	Forward 5′ CTG GGT GGC TTC TGC TCT C 3′ Reverse 5′ GAT AAG CCG CAG ATT CAT GC 3′
β-1,3-glucanase (Gluc) AF239617	Forward 5′ AAT TTG ATC CGC CAC GTC AA 3′ Reverse 5′ TGC GGC TCC TTC TTG TTC TC 3′
Chitinase 4c (Chit4c) AY137377	Forwrad 5′ GCA ACC GAT GTT GAC ATA TCA 3′ Reverse 5′ CTC ACT TGC TAG GGC GAC G 3′
Chitinase 1b (Chit1b) Z54234	Forward 5′ ATG CTG CAG CAA GTT TGG TT 3′ Reverse 5′ CAT CCT CCT GTG ATG ACA TT 3′
C-repeat binding factor (*CBF4*) DQ497624	Forward 5'-ACC CTC ACC CGC TCG TTA TG- 3' Reverse 5'-CCG CGT CTC CCC GAA ACT T- 3'

Free proline. Two hundred µl of the potassium phosphate extract were mixed with 800 µl ninhydrin reagent which contained 1 % (w/v) ninhydrin in 60 % acetic acid (Ait Barka & Audran, 1997). The mixture was heated at 100°C for 20 min and then cooled in ice. One ml toluene was added and the sample was vigorously shaken for 15 s. The samples were placed in darkness at room temperature for at least 4 h. The absorbance of the upper phase was then read spectrophotometrically at 520 nm. Proline concentration was determined by using a calibration curve and expressed as µM proline.g^{-1} dry weight (DW).

Lipid peroxidation (LP) markers. The lipid peroxidation was evaluated by assaying the concentration of thiobarbituric acid reactive substances according to Heath & Packer (1968). Fresh leaves were ground in Fontainebleau sand and trichloroacetic acid (TCA) (0.1 % w/v). The homogenate was centrifuged at 4°C for 10 min at

12,000 g. One volume supernatant was mixed with 4 volumes of 20 % TCA containing 0.5 % (w/v) 2-thiobarbituric acid. The mixture was heated at 95°C for 30 min, quickly cooled in ice and centrifuged at 10,000 g for 5 min. The non-specific absorbance of supernatant at 600 nm was substracted from the maximum absorbance at 532 nm for malondialdehyde (MDA) measurement (Kumar & Knowles, 1993) and 455 nm for aldehydes (Meir *et al.*, 1992). For MDA and aldehyde calculation, an extinction coefficient (E) of 1.56×10^5 $M^{-1}.cm^{-1}$ was used for MDA at 532 nm, and an E of 0.457×10^5 $M^{-1}.cm^{-1}$ was used at 455 nm as average of E obtained for aldehydes (propanal, butanal, hexanal, heptanal, and propanal-dimethylacetal) according to Meir *et al.* (1992). Results were expressed in $nmol.g^{-1}$ DW.

Hydrogen peroxide. H_2O_2 content was evaluated according to the method of (Mondal & Choudhuri, 1981), with some modifications. Two hundred and fifty mg of leaf powder was homogenised in 1 ml of ice-cold acetone and was centrifuged at 13,500 g for 10 min. Two hundred and fifty µl of cold water and 100 µl of 5 % titanyl sulfate were added to supernatant. To this mixture, 500 µl of 1N NH_4OH solution were added to precipitate the peroxide-titanium complex. After centrifugation at 6,000 g for 5 min, the supernatant was discarded and the pellet was washed with cold acetone. The precipitate was then dissolved in 1.5 ml of 2N H_2SO_4 and the final volume adjusted to 2 ml with cold water. The absorbance of the solution was read at 415 nm. H_2O_2 content was calculated from a standard curve.

Statistical analysis

Metabolite and gene expression studies corresponded to 3 independent experiments. Each replicate corresponded to 6 plantlets. Reported data are means ± standard error

(SE) of the 3 independent experiments, except *CBF4*, for which reported data are means ± SE of a duplicate of one representative experiment out of 3 independent ones. Standard analysis of the variance (*t* test) was used to assess the significance of the treatment means at $P<0.05$ level.

Results

Gene expression

Whatever gene considered, our results showed that basal levels of gene expression were similar in bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets grown at 26ºC (Fig. 1). When plantlets were exposed to low-non freezing temperature (4ºC), transcripts of all genes accumulated in both non-bacterized and bacterized plantlets, except for *LOX*. Nevertheless, the accumulation profiles in bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets were significantly different with higher levels measured in the formers (Fig. 1).

After 24 h of cold exposure, *StSy* and *PAL* expression was enhanced by 460 and 40 respectively in bacterized plantlets, whereas it increased only by 150 and 9 in the non-bacterized ones (Figs. 1a, b). After 48h of cold exposure, transcript levels decreased but remained higher in bacterized plantlets. After two weeks of treatment, no differences were noticed between bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets.

Considering PR proteins, *Chit4c* transcripts accumulated gradually in bacterized plantlets, reaching a peak (40 fold) after 72 h of cold shift (Fig. 1c). After two weeks of treatment, transcript accumulation remained 15 fold above the basal level. In non-bacterized plantlets, the pattern was similar but less amplified. *Chit1b* expression was induced by 12 after 24h of cold exposure in bacterized plantlets and then decreased gradually until the end of experiment (Fig. 1d). In non-bacterized plantlets, expression was only enhanced by 4 after 24 h. Similarly *Gluc* expression

was also stimulated following cold treatment (peak at 48 h), but in a higher extent in bacterized plantlets (Fig. 1e).

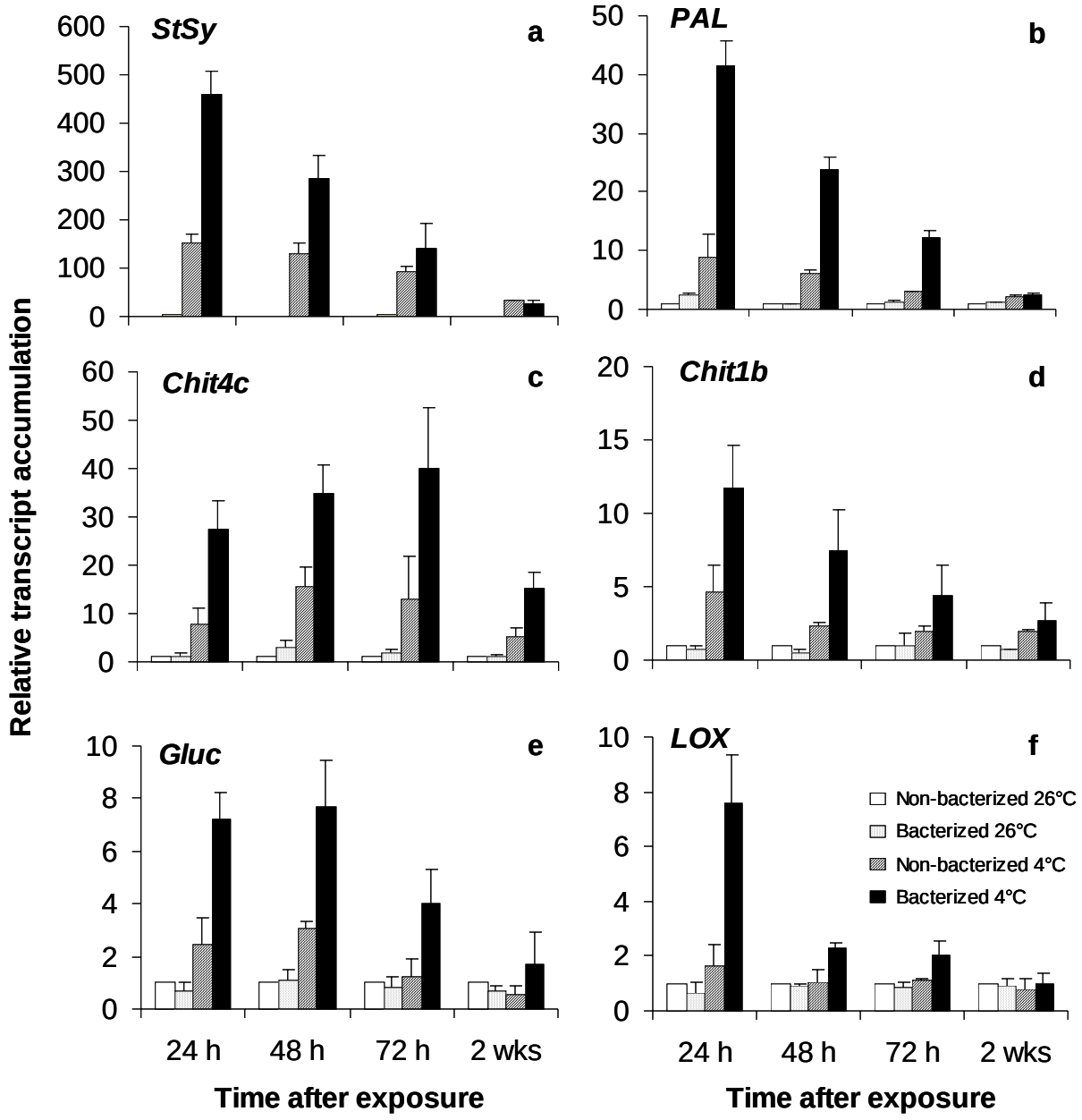


Fig. 1: Defense gene expression of *StSy* (a), *PAL* (b), *Chit4c* (c), *Chit1b* (d), *Gluc* (e) and *LOX* (f) in leaves of non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets after 24, 48, 72 h, 1 and 2 weeks of cold treatment. Results represent the mean fold increase of

mRNA level over control plantlets (non-bacterized, 26°C) referred as 1 x expression level and correspond to means of 3 independent experiments ± SD

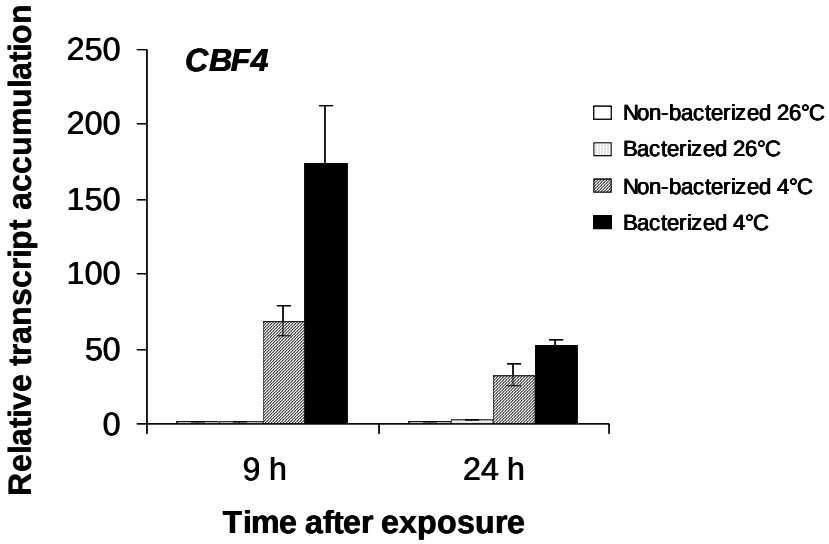


Fig. 2: *CBF4* expression in leaves of non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets after 9 and 24 h of cold treatment. Results represent the mean fold increase of mRNA level over control plantlets (non-bacterized, 26°C) referred as 1 x expression level and correspond to means ± SD of a duplicate of one representative experiment out of 3 independent ones.

In contrast to the other tested genes, *LOX* expression was not induced in non-bacterized plantlets (Fig. 1f). Oppositely, bacterization resulted in a transient peak of expression after 24 h of cold treatment (7.5 fold).

To analyze transcription factor *CBF4* expression, leaves were sampled earlier because it was reported that the peak of *Vitis CBF4* expression following cold stress occurred after 9 h (Xiao *et al.*, 2008). Transcript level was actually up-regulated in plantlets within 9 h after cold exposure (Fig. 2). Gene expression peaked to 60 and 160 fold in non- and bacterized plants, respectively. Interestingly, *CBF(1-3)* gene expression, known for their cold responsiveness in grapevine (Xiao *et al.*, 2006), was not induced in this study (data not shown).

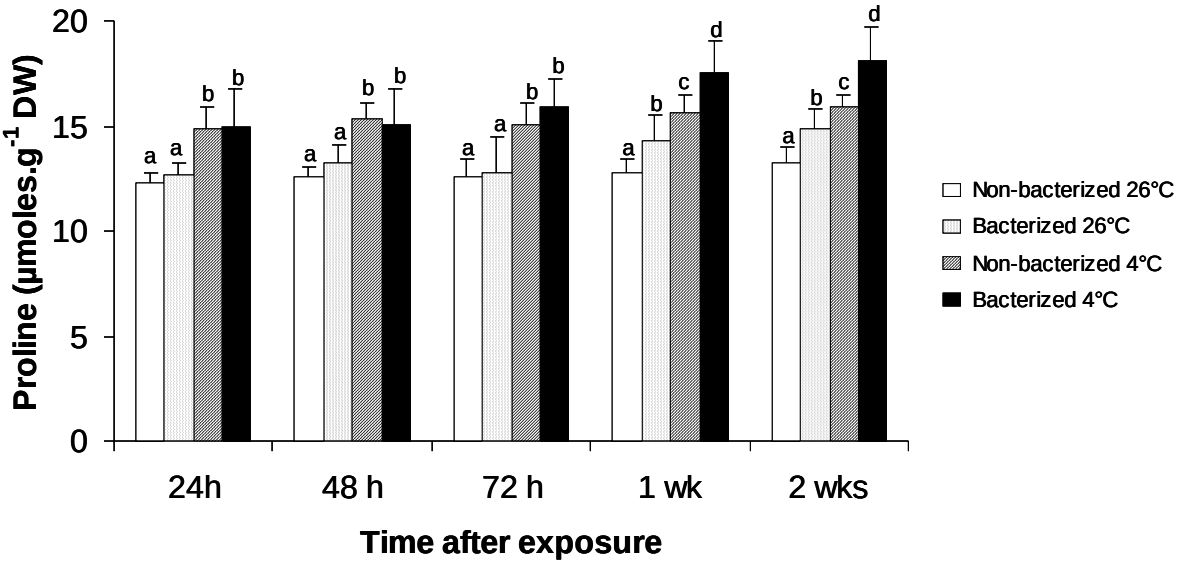


Fig. 3: Accumulation of proline in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets after 24, 48, 72 h, 1 and 2 weeks of cold treatment. Means indicated with different letters are significantly different ($P<0.05$).

Proline content

At 26°C, bacterization of grapevine plantlets did not induce significant increase of proline level during the first 3 days (Fig. 3). After 1 and 2 weeks, proline content was slightly higher in bacterized plantlets. When bacterized or non-bacterized plantlets were subjected to low non-freezing temperature, they both accumulated proline in a greater extent than plantlets grown at 26°C. But proline over-accumulation was significantly higher in bacterized plantlets after one week of cold exposure.

Aldehyde and malondialdehyde content

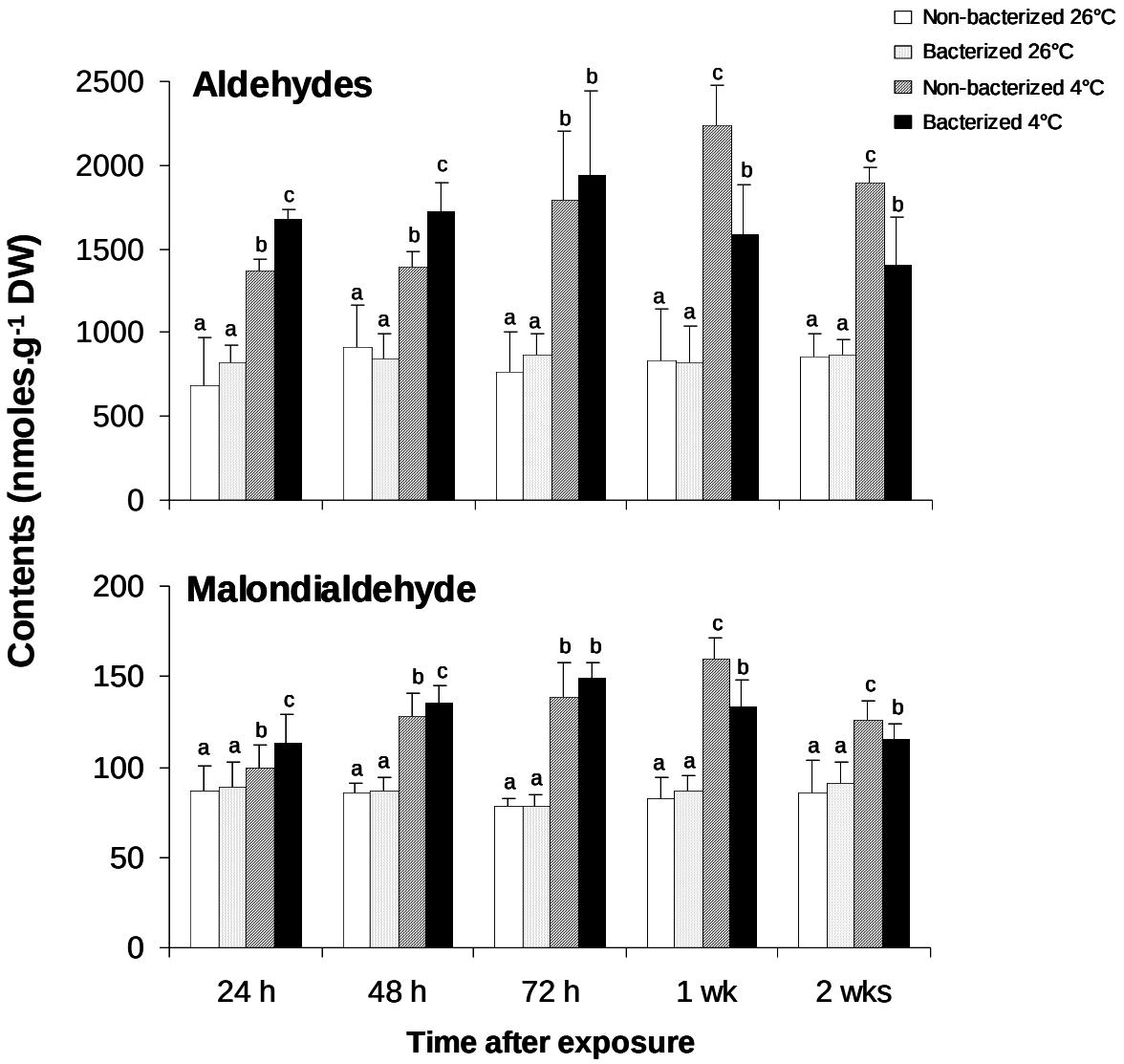


Fig. 4: Accumulation of aldehydes and malondialdehyde in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets after 24, 48, 72 h, 1 and 2 weeks of cold treatment. Means indicated with different letters are significantly different ($P<0.05$).

During the sampling period, no significant difference in aldehyde and MDA levels was observed between plantlets when grown at 26°C (Fig. 4). However, after exposure to 4°C, both aldehyde and MDA levels increased since 24 h, with a stronger effect in the bacterized plantlets. After 72 h of treatment, aldehyde and MDA contents became similar in both bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets.

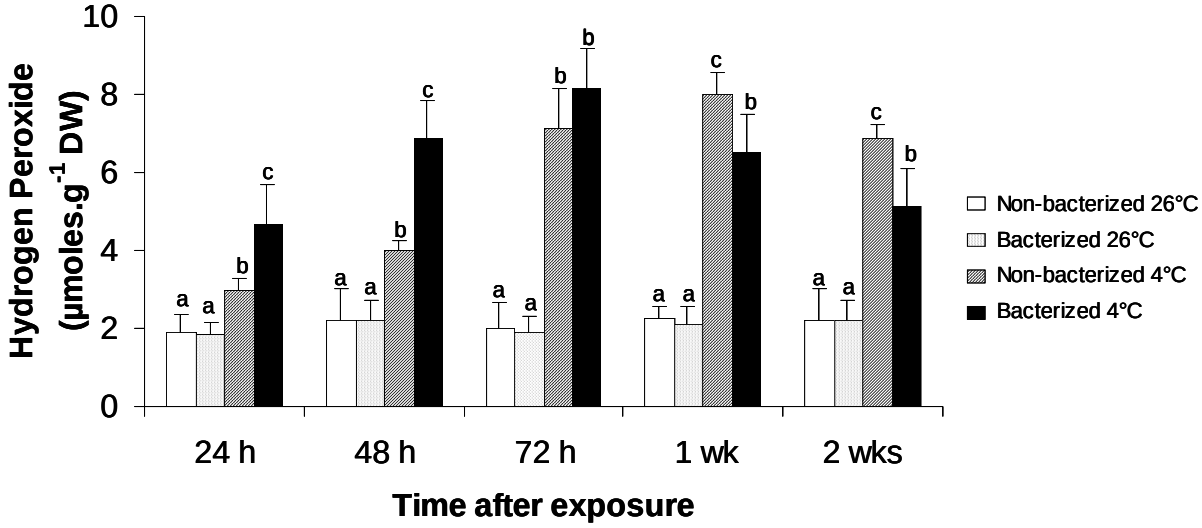


Fig. 5: Accumulation of hydrogen peroxide in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets after 24, 48, 72 h, 1 and 2 weeks of cold treatment. Means indicated with different letters are significantly different ($P<0.05$).

Interestingly, afterwards aldehyde and MDA concentrations significantly decreased in higher proportions in bacterized plantlets.

Hydrogen peroxide accumulation

No H_2O_2 accumulated in bacterized plantlets when grown at 26°C (Fig. 5). By contrast, cold stress induced H_2O_2 accumulation in both bacterized and non-bacterized grapevine plantlets within the first 72 h of treatment, but in a higher extent in the formers. Here again, after 1 week of treatment H_2O_2 content was significantly lower in bacterized plantlets.

Discussion

In grapevine plantlets, low temperatures induced the transcription of the cold specific transcription factor *CBF4* after 9 h and later on (24 h) the accumulation of both

defense-related gene transcripts and stress-related metabolites. These reactions were stronger in bacterized plantlets. This may be correlated with previous results showing that leaf cells of bacterized plantlets are less affected by deleterious effects of cold (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006), and further indicates that *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN may improve grapevine resistance to low non-freezing temperatures according to the phenomenon of priming (Goellner & Conrath, 2008; Conrath, 2009). Priming induced by PGPR has been reported several times (De Meyer *et al.*, 1999; Hase *et al.*, 2003; Kim *et al.*, 2004; Verhagen *et al.*, 2004; Tjamos *et al.*, 2005; van Wees *et al.*, 2008; Verhagen *et al.*, 2010) when studying induced systemic resistance (ISR) after challenge with pathogens. Our results demonstrate for the first time priming induced by PGPR upon cold stress.

Induction of defense responses upon cold treatment

The induction of defense mechanisms following biotic or abiotic stresses has been well documented. For example, expression of *StSy* genes is often induced in grapevine when submitted to various forms of stress, including pathogen infection (Preisig-Muller *et al.*, 1999), ozone treatment (Brehm *et al.*, 1999) and UV-light application (Versari *et al.*, 2001). But only poor information is available about grapevine defense mechanisms triggered during cold acclimation. In this work, we showed that *StSy* expression was stimulated after 24 h, as reported previously (Sanchez-Ballesta *et al.*, 2007). Similarly, the induction of *PAL* following cold exposure is in accordance with previous results obtained in other plants using either transcriptomics (Christie *et al.*, 1994; Leyva *et al.*, 1995; Gaudet *et al.*, 2003) or proteomics (Cui *et al.*, 2005).

Chitinases and glucanases are of special interest when studying plant responses to cold since they exhibit both antifreeze and antifungal activities and have thus been

extensively analyzed in plants submitted to cold or pathogen attack (Hon *et al.*, 1995; van Loon & van Strien, 1999; Yeh *et al.*, 2000; Huang & Duman, 2002). Depending on the stress, they may be classified either as antifreezing (AFPs; Griffith & Yaish, 2004) or pathogenesis-related (van Loon & van Strien, 1999) proteins.

In *A. thaliana*, the expression of transcription factors *CBF*s is quickly stimulated (2 h) after cold treatment (Liu *et al.*, 1998; Gilmour *et al.*, 2000). More recently, four *CBF*-like genes, *CBF 1–4*, have been isolated from *Vitis* sp. and were shown to be induced within few hours after exposure to low temperatures, in particular *CBF4* (Xiao *et al.*, 2008). Our data showing a clear induction of *CBF4* expression after 9 h of cold treatment are therefore in accordance with these results.

Apart from gene expression, plant responses to cold also result from fluctuations of stress-related metabolites such as proline, hydrogen peroxide or aldehydes. Proline is the best characterized stress responsive molecule and its accumulation is often associated with plant resistance to low temperature, acting as membrane stabilizer, osmo-protector, regulator of enzymes, or scavenger of ROS (Brugiere *et al.*, 1999; Chen & Li, 2002; Wang *et al.*, 2008). It is therefore not amazing that in grapevine, accumulation of proline appeared as a response to cold applied either as a shock (Ait Barka & Audran, 1997) or for acclimation (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006). Besides, chilling temperatures are known to induce the synthesis of ROS, which stimulate LP (Pinhero *et al.*, 1997). Among ROS, H_2O_2 has opposite effects on plant submitted to low temperatures depending on the process of application (Prasad *et al.*, 1994). Under cold shock, H_2O_2 accumulates to damaging levels in plant tissues because of low levels of antioxidant enzymes. By contrast, in cold-acclimated plants, H_2O_2 triggers the synthesis of antioxidant enzymes such as catalase or peroxidase that scavenge ROS and help the plant to overcome cold

conditions. In our case, the presence of *B. phytofirmans* in plantlets provokes stronger H_2O_2 accumulation within the first 3 days of treatment but also speeds up the decrease of H_2O_2 level after 1 week. Under cold conditions, aldehydes and MDA are produced by the peroxidation of polyunsaturated fatty acids and affect cell membrane fluidity and functions (Barclay & McKersie, 1994). In our work, fluctuations of both aldehydes and MDA levels are similar to those reported for H_2O_2, confirming that *B. phytofirmans* speeds up grapevine reaction to cold shift and later favours the acclimation process to cold temperatures.

The priming effect of *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN

The presence of the bacterium results in a greater capacity to withstand damage provoked by cold stress (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006). Our result showed for the first time that the PGPR *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN acts as a priming agent of grapevine plantlets when submitted to low non-freezing temperatures. Indeed, at 26°C, the level of both stress-related transcripts and metabolites were globally identical in bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets but reactions were stronger in the former after a cold shift. In grapevine primed expression of defense mechanisms resulting in pathogen resistance has already been demonstrated in plants pretreated with β-aminobutyric acid (BABA) and challenged with downy mildew (Hamiduzzaman *et al.*, 2005; Slaughter *et al.*, 2008). Recently grapevine physiological responses have been potentiated against *Botrytis cinerea* by non pathogenic rhizobacteria *Pseudomonas spp* (Verhagen *et al.*, 2010).

PAL appears to be a reliable marker of the priming state. It was previously shown that either gene expression or enzymatic activity was higher when (i) tobacco is challenged with tobacco mosaic virus following pretreatment with chemicals (Conrath

et al., 1995), (ii) parsley cell suspensions are elicited after benzothiadiazole application (Katz *et al.*, 1998; Thulke & Conrath, 1998) or (iii) asparagus is challenged with *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *asparagi* following salicylic acid treatment (He & Wolyn, 2005).

Among the tested genes, *LOX* has a particular behaviour since its expression is not induced in non-bacterized plantlets submitted to cold but follows the same pattern of expression than the other tested genes when plantlets are bacterized. Similarly, it was demonstrated that *LOX* was strongly induced in grapevine following infection with *Plasmopara viticola*, only when infection was preceded by a BABA priming treatment (Hamiduzzaman *et al.*, 2005). The authors also reported that *LOX* was jasmonic acid (JA)-regulated. The clear potentiated expression of *LOX* in bacterized plantlets after cold shift suggests that JA signal transduction pathway could be involved in the process of cold acclimation induced by *B. phytofirmans*.

The results obtained in this study about oxidative metabolism may appear incoherent. LOX generates peroxidative damages in plasma membrane through lipid peroxidation (Lee *et al.*, 2005), which is deleterious to plant cells. This is contradictory with the suspected beneficial effect of priming that may facilitate plant reaction to stress. However, one week after cold exposure, the LP markers and H_2O_2 decreased faster in bacterized than in non-bacterized plantlets, suggesting the occurrence of undefined mechanism that promotes ROS elimination. This may represent a pathway of plant acclimation to cold stress when bacterized.

In this paper, we report for the first time that grapevine priming was induced by a PGPR, significantly helping the plant to withstand cold stress. The state of priming offers a cost-efficient resistance strategy, usually characterized as enabling the plant to react more efficiently to biotic or abiotic stresses by boosting cell defense

responses (Conrath *et al.*, 2007; Conrath, 2009). Apart from facilitating cold acclimation, it was also shown that *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN also protects grapevine plantlets against *Botrytis cinerea* (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2000). There is thus some probability that the priming effect induced by *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN may also participate in the resistance of grapevine bacterized plantlets to grey mould.

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank (i) the Greek State Scholarship Foundation (I.K.Y.) for financial support and (ii) Mrs Fanja Rabenoelina for technical assistance.

References

Ait Barka E, Nowak J, Clement C. 2006. Enhancement of chilling resistance of inoculated grapevine plantlets with a plant growth-promoting rhizobacterium, *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**: 7246-7252.

Ait Barka E, Belarbi A, Hachet C, Nowak J, Audran J-C. 2000. Enhancement of *in vitro* growth and resistance to gray mould of *Vitis vinifera* co-cultured with plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **186**: 91-95.

Ait Barka E, Audran JC. 1997. Response of champenoise grapevine to low temperatures: changes of shoot and bud proline concentrations in response to low temperatures and correlations with freezing tolerance. *Journal of Horticultural Science* **72**: 577-582.

Alonso A, Queiroz CS, Magalhaes AC. 1997. Chilling stress leads to increased cell membrane rigidity in roots of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) seedlings. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1323**: 75-84.

Barclay KD, McKersie BD. 1994. Peroxidation reactions in plant membranes: effects of free fatty acids. *Lipids* **29**: 877-883.

Bensalim S, Nowak J, Asiedu S. 1998. A plant growth promoting rhizobacterium and temperature effects on performance of 18 clones of potato. *American Journal of Potato Research* **75**: 145-152.

Bertamini M, Muthuchelian K, Rubinigg M, Zorer R, Nedunchezhian N. 2005. Low-night temperature (LNT) induced changes of photosynthesis in grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.) plants. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* **43**: 693-699.

Brehm I, Preisig-Muller R, Kindl H. 1999. Grapevine protoplasts as a transient expression system for comparison of stilbene synthase genes containing cGMP-responsive promoter elements. *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung* **54**: 220-229.

Brugiere N, Dubois F, Limami AM, Lelandais M, Roux Y, Sangwan RS, Hirel B. 1999. Glutamine synthetase in the phloem plays a major role in controlling proline production. *Plant Cell* **11**: 1995-2012.

Chen WP, Li PH. 2002. Membrane stabilization by abscisic acid under cold aids proline in alleviating chilling injury in maize (*Zea mays* L.) cultured cells. *Plant Cell and Environment* **25**: 955-962.

Chinnusamy V, Zhu J, Zhu J-K. 2006. Gene regulation during cold acclimation in plants. *Physiologia Plantarum* **126**: 52-61.

Christie PJ, Alfenito MR, Walbot V. 1994. Impact of low-temperature stress on general phenylpropanoid and anthocyanin pathways: Enhancement of transcript abundance and anthocyanin pigmentation in maize seedlings. *Planta* **194**: 541-549.

Compant S, Reiter B, Sessitsch A, Nowak J, Clement C, Ait Barka E. 2005. Endophytic colonization of *Vitis vinifera* L. by plant growth-promoting bacterium *Burkholderia* sp. strain PsJN. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**: 1685-1693.

Conrath U 2009. Priming of induced plant defense responses. In: Loon LCV ed. *Advances in Botanical Research*. Burlington: Academic Press, 361-395.

Conrath U, Beckers GJM, Flors V, García-Agustín P, Jakab G, Mauch F, Newman M-A, Pieterse CMJ, Poinssot B, Pozo MJ, Pugin A, Schaffrath U, Ton J, Wendehenne D, Zimmerli L, Mauch-Mani B. 2007. Priming: Getting Ready for Battle. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **19**: 1062-1071.

Conrath U, Pieterse CM, Mauch-Mani B. 2002. Priming in plant-pathogen interactions. *Trends in Plant Science* **7**: 210-216.

Conrath U, Chen Z, Ricigliano JR, Klessig DF. 1995. Two inducers of plant defense responses, 2,6-dichloroisonicotinic acid and salicylic acid, inhibit catalase activity in tobacco. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **92**: 7143-7147.

Cui S, Huang F, Wang J, Ma X, Cheng Y, Liu J. 2005. A proteomic analysis of cold stress responses in rice seedlings. *Proteomics* **5**: 3162-3172.

De Meyer G, Audenaert K, Höfte M. 1999. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7NSK2-induced systemic resistance in tobacco depends on in planta salicylic acid accumulation but is not associated with PR1a expression. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **105**: 513-517.

Flexas J, Badger M, Chow WS, Medrano H, Osmond CB. 1999. Analysis of the relative increase in photosynthetic O_2 uptake when photosynthesis in grapevine leaves is inhibited following low night temperatures and/or water stress. *Plant Physiology* **121**: 675-684.

Fowler S, Thomashow MF. 2002. *Arabidopsis* transcriptome profiling indicates that multiple regulatory pathways are activated during cold acclimation in addition to the CBF cold response pathway. *Plant Cell* **14**: 1675-1690.

Gaudet DA, Laroche A, Frick M, Huel R, Puchalski B. 2003. Plant development affects the cold-induced expression of plant defence-related transcripts in winter wheat. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **62**: 175-184.

Gilmour SJ, Sebolt AM, Salazar MP, Everard JD, Thomashow MF. 2000. Overexpression of the *Arabidopsis* CBF3 transcriptional activator mimics multiple biochemical changes associated with cold acclimation. *Plant Physiology* **124**: 1854-1865.

Goellner K, Conrath U. 2008. Priming: it's all the world to induced disease resistance. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **121**: 233-242.

Griffith M, Yaish MW. 2004. Antifreeze proteins in overwintering plants: a tale of two activities. *Trends in Plant Science* **9**: 399-405.

Hamiduzzaman MM, Jakab G, Barnavon L, Neuhaus JM, Mauch-Mani B. 2005. β-Aminobutyric acid-induced resistance against downy mildew in grapevine acts through the potentiation of callose formation and jasmonic acid signaling. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **18**: 819-829.

Hamman RA, Jr., Dami IE, Walsh TM, Stushnoff C. 1996. Seasonal carbohydrate changes and cold hardiness of Chardonnay and Riesling grapevines. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture* **47**: 31-36.

Hase S, van Pelt JA, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 2003. Colonization of *Arabidopsis* roots by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* primes the plant to produce higher

levels of ethylene upon pathogen infection. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **62**: 219-226.

He CY, Wolyn DJ. 2005. Potential role for salicylic acid in induced resistance of asparagus roots to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *asparagi*. *Plant Pathology* **54**: 227-232.

Heath RL, Packer L. 1968. Photoperoxidation in isolated chloroplasts. I. Kinetics and stoichiometry of fatty acid peroxidation. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* **125**: 189-198.

Hekneby M, Antolín MC, Sánchez-Díaz M. 2006. Frost resistance and biochemical changes during cold acclimation in different annual legumes. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* **55**: 305-314.

Hendrickson L, Ball MC, Wood JT, Chow WS, Furbank RT. 2004. Low temperature effects on photosynthesis and growth of grapevine. *Plant Cell and Environment* **27**: 795-809.

Hendrickson L, Ball MC, Osmond CB, Furbank RT, Chow WS. 2003. Assessment of photoprotection mechanisms of grapevines at low temperature. *Functional Plant Biology* **30**: 631-642.

Hon WC, Griffith M, Mlynarz A, Kwok YC, Yang DS. 1995. Antifreeze proteins in winter rye are similar to pathogenesis-related proteins. *Plant Physiology* **109**: 879-889.

Huang T, Duman JG. 2002. Cloning and characterization of a thermal hysteresis (antifreeze) protein with DNA-binding activity from winter bittersweet nightshade, *Solanum dulcamara*. *Plant Molecular Biology* **48**: 339-350.

Hughes MA, Dunn MA. 1996. The molecular biology of plant acclimation to low temperature. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **47**: 291-305.

Katz VA, Thulke OU, Conrath U. 1998. A benzothiadiazole primes parsley cells for augmented elicitation of defense responses. *Plant Physiology* **117**: 1333-1339.

Kim MS, Kim YC, Cho BH. 2004. Gene expression analysis in cucumber leaves primed by root colonization with *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* O_6 upon challenge-inoculation with *Corynespora cassiicola*. *Plant Biology (Stuttgart)* **6**: 105-108.

Kumar G, Knowles NR. 1993. Changes in lipid peroxidation and lipolytic and free-radical scavenging enzyme activities during aging and sprouting of potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) seed-tubers. *Plant Physiology* **102**: 115-124.

Lee SH, Ahn SJ, Im YJ, Cho K, Chung GC, Cho BH, Han O. 2005. Differential impact of low temperature on fatty acid unsaturation and lipoxygenase activity in figleaf gourd and cucumber roots. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **330**: 1194-1198.

Leyva A, Jarillo JA, Salinas J, Martinez-Zapater JM. 1995. Low temperature induces the accumulation of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase and chalcone synthase mRNAs of *Arabidopsis thaliana* in a light-dependent manner. *Plant Physiology* **108**: 39-46.

Liu Q, Kasuga M, Sakuma Y, Abe H, Miura S, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, Shinozaki K. 1998. Two transcription factors, DREB1 and DREB2, with an EREBP/AP2 DNA binding domain separate two cellular signal transduction pathways in drought- and low-temperature-responsive gene expression, respectively, in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Cell* **10**: 1391-1406.

Meir S, Philosoph-Hadas S, Aharoni N. 1992. Ethylene-increased accumulation of fluorescent lipid-peroxidation products detected during senescence of parsley by a newly developed method. *Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science* **117**: 128-132.

Mondal R, Choudhuri MA. 1981. Role of hydrogen peroxide in senescence of excised leaves of rice and maize. *Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen* **176**: 700-709.

Nakashima K, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K. 2006. Regulations involved in osmotic stress-responsive and cold stress-responsive gene expression in plants. *Physiologia Plantarum* **126**: 62-71.

Neill S, Desikan R, Hancock J. 2002. Hydrogen peroxide signalling. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **5**: 388-395.

Nowak J, Shulaev V. 2003. Priming for transplant stress resistance in *in vitro* propagation. *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant* **39**: 107-124.

Nowak J, Asiedu SK, Lazarovits G 1995. Enhancement of *in vitro* growth and transplant stress tolerance of potato and vegetable plants co-cultured with a plant growth promoting rhizobacterium. In Carre F, Chagvardieff P. *Ecophysiology and Photosynthetic In Vitro Cultures*. Aix-en-Provence: C.E.A. 173-180.

Patton AJ, Cunningham SM, Volenec JJ, Reicher ZJ. 2007. Differences in freeze tolerance of zoysiagrasses: II. Carbohydrate and proline accumulation. *Crop Science* **47**: 2170-2181.

Pillay VK, Nowak J. 1997. Inoculum density, temperature, and genotype effects on in vitro growth promotion and epiphytic and endophytic colonization of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* L.) seedlings inoculated with a pseudomonad bacterium. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **43**: 354-361.

Pinhero RG, Rao MV, Paliyath G, Murr DP, Fletcher RA. 1997. Changes in activities of antioxidant enzymes and their relationship to genetic and paclobutrazol-induced chilling tolerance of maize seedlings. *Plant Physiology* **114**: 695-704.

Prasad TK, Anderson MD, Martin BA, Stewart CR. 1994. Evidence for chilling-induced oxidative stress in maize seedlings and a regulatory role for hydrogen peroxide. *Plant Cell* **6**: 65-74.

Preisig-Muller R, Schwekendiek A, Brehm I, Reif HJ, Kindl H. 1999. Characterization of a pine multigene family containing elicitor-responsive stilbene synthase genes. *Plant Molecular Biology* **39**: 221-229.

Sanchez-Ballesta MT, Romero I, Jiménez JB, Orea JM, González-Ureña Á, Escribano MI, Merodio C. 2007. Involvement of the phenylpropanoid pathway in the response of table grapes to low temperature and high CO_2 levels. *Postharvest Biology and Technology* **46**: 29-35.

Sharma VK, Nowak J. 1998. Enhancement of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in tomato transplants by in vitro co-culture of seedlings with a plant growth promoting rhizobacterium (*Pseudomonas* sp. strain PsJN). *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **44**: 528-536.

Slaughter AR, Hamiduzzaman MM, Gindro K, Neuhaus J-M, Mauch-Mani B. 2008. Beta-aminobutyric acid-induced resistance in grapevine against downy mildew: involvement of pterostilbene. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **122**: 185-195.

Tattersall EA, Grimplet J, DeLuc L, Wheatley MD, Vincent D, Osborne C, Ergul A, Lomen E, Blank RR, Schlauch KA, Cushman JC, Cramer GR. 2007. Transcript abundance profiles reveal larger and more complex responses of grapevine to chilling compared to osmotic and salinity stress. *Functional & Integrative Genomics* **7**: 317-333.

Terrier N, Glissant D, Grimplet J, Barrieu F, Abbal P, Couture C, Ageorges A, Atanassova R, Leon C, Renaudin JP, Dedaldechamp F, Romieu C, Delrot S, Hamdi S. 2005. Isogene specific oligo arrays reveal multifaceted changes in gene

expression during grape berry (*Vitis vinifera* L.) development. *Planta* **222**: 832-847.

Thomashow MF. 1999. Plant cold acclimation: freezing tolerance genes and regulatory mechanisms. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **50**: 571-599.

Thulke O, Conrath U. 1998. Salicylic acid has a dual role in the activation of defence-related genes in parsley. *The Plant Journal* **14**: 35-42.

Tjamos SE, Flemetakis E, Paplomatas EJ, Katinakis P. 2005. Induction of resistance to *Verticillium dahliae* in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by the biocontrol agent K-165 and pathogenesis-related proteins gene expression. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact* **18**: 555-561.

Uemura M, Steponkus PL. 1999. Cold acclimation in plants: relationship between the lipid composition and the cryostability of the plasma membrane. *Journal of Plant Research* **112**: 245-254.

van Loon LC, Van Strien EA. 1999. The families of pathogenesis-related proteins, their activities, and comparative analysis of PR-1 type proteins. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **55**: 85-97.

van Wees SC, van der Ent S, Pieterse CM. 2008. Plant immune responses triggered by beneficial microbes. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **11**: 443-448.

Verhagen BW, Trotel-Aziz P, Couderchet M, Hofte M, Aziz A. 2010. *Pseudomonas* spp.-induced systemic resistance to *Botrytis cinerea* is associated with induction and priming of defence responses in grapevine. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **61**: 249-260.

Verhagen BW, Glazebrook J, Zhu T, Chang HS, van Loon LC, Pieterse CM. 2004. The transcriptome of rhizobacteria-induced systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis*. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **17**: 895-908.

Versari A, Parpinello GP, Tornielli GB, Ferrarini R, Giulivo C. 2001. Stilbene compounds and stilbene synthase expression during ripening, wilting, and UV treatment in grape cv. Corvina. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* **49**: 5531-5536.

Wang WJ, Chen YZ, Liu MQ, Lu CF. 2008. Effects of cold-hardening on compatible solutes and antioxidant enzyme activities related to freezing tolerance in *Ammopiptanthus mongolicus* seedlings. *Forestry Studies in China* **10**: 101-106.

Xiao H, Tattersall EA, Siddiqua MK, Cramer GR, Nassuth A. 2008. CBF4 is a unique member of the CBF transcription factor family of *Vitis vinifera* and *Vitis riparia*. *Plant Cell and Environment* **31**: 1-10.

Xiao H, Siddiqua M, Braybrook S, Nassuth A. 2006. Three grape CBF/DREB1 genes respond to low temperature, drought and abscisic acid. *Plant Cell and Environment* **29**: 1410-1421.

Xin Z, Browse J. 2000. Cold comfort farm: the acclimation of plants to freezing temperatures. *Plant Cell and Environment* **23**: 893-902.

Yeh S, Moffatt BA, Griffith M, Xiong F, Yang DS, Wiseman SB, Sarhan F, Danyluk J, Xue YQ, Hew CL, Doherty-Kirby A, Lajoie G. 2000. Chitinase genes responsive to cold encode antifreeze proteins in winter cereals. *Plant Physiology* **124**: 1251-1264.

Sugar changes in grapevine plantlets (*Vitis vinifera* L.) induced by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN upon low non-freezing temperatures

A Theocharis, C Clément, E Ait Barka

Université de Reims Champagne-Ardenne, Unité de Recherche Vignes et Vins de Champagne (EA 2069), Laboratoire de Stress, Défense et Reproduction des Plantes, UFR Sciences Exactes et Naturelles, BP 1039, 51687 Reims Cedex 2, France

Keywords: cold tolerance, grapevine, priming, sugars.

Running title: Sugars and cold acclimation in PGPR-colonized grapevine.

Abstract

Burkholderia phytofirmans strain PsJN is a plant growth promoting rhizobacterium (PGPR) that enhances grapevine tolerance to low non-freezing temperatures by changing several physiological parameters. In order to further understand the mechanisms involved in the responses of *in vitro* bacterized grapevine plantlets to cold, the accumulation of carbohydrates was analyzed in leaves during cold acclimation. The results showed that sugars of the primary metabolism including sucrose, glucose, fructose and starch increased after exposure to low non-freezing temperatures. More precisely, bacterized plantlets reacted faster and stronger than non-bacterized ones to cold by accumulating higher levels of carbohydrates, suggesting that *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN primed grapevine reactions to cold temperatures. Since sugar accumulation is known to participate in plant tolerance to cold, our results indicate that grapevine bacterization promotes plantlet acclimation to low non-freezing temperatures.

Introduction

Low temperatures cause significant stress to cold-sensitive plants affecting their physiological processes thus reducing crop quality and productivity (Levitt, 1980; Raison & Lyons, 1986). On the other hand, insensitive plants exposed to low non-freezing temperatures may become more resistant to cold, a phenomenon known as cold acclimation (Xin & Browse, 2000; Heknedy *et al*., 2006). The physiological, biochemical and metabolic alterations upon cold acclimation have been correlated with (i) biochemical changes in membrane lipid composition (Alonso *et al*., 1997; Uemura & Steponkus, 1999), (ii) changes in gene expression and accumulation of cold stress-related proteins (Hughes & Dunn, 1996; Thomashow, 1999), (iii) accumulation of proline contents (Hekneby *et al*., 2006; Patton *et al*., 2007) and (iv) increases in antioxidant enzymes (Lee & Lee, 2000; Kuk *et al*., 2003). Besides, the accumulation of cryoprotective carbohydrates is one of the best characterized phenomena that occur during the cold acclimation process (Strause & Hauser, 1986; Pollock & Lloyd, 1987; King *et al*., 1988; Leborgne *et al*., 1995; Ait Barka & Audran, 1996; Travert *et al*., 1997; Stushnoff *et al*., 1997).

In grapevine, the effects of low temperatures have already been correlated with fluctuations in growth (Hendrickson *et al*., 2003, 2004; Bertamini *et al*., 2005; Ait Barka *et al*., 2006), carbohydrate metabolism (Ait Barka & Audran, 1996; Hamman *et al.,* 1996), proline contents (Ait Barka & Audran, 1997; Ait Barka *et al*., 2006), gene expression and signal transduction (Thomashow, *et al*., 1998; 1999), as well as accumulation of CBF transcription factors (Xiao *et al*., 2006; 2008). Recently, it was revealed that *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN is able to colonize all grapevine organs (Compant *et al.*, 2005; 2008). The colonization was concomitant with enhanced changes in stress-related gene expression, proline and phenolic compounds, as well as

hydrogen peroxide and membrane lipid peroxidation (LP) markers upon exposure to low non-freezing temperatures (Ait Barka *et al*., 2006; Theocharis, personal communication). These physiological changes have been proven to be stronger and faster in bacterized plantlets, suggesting that *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN primes grapevine plantlet reactions after cold shift, resulting in a better acclimation to cold conditions. Moreover, focusing on carbohydrate metabolism, the presence of this bacterium in the whole plantlet also contributed to maintain the same level of photosynthesis in bacterized plantlet grown at 4°C than in non-bacterized ones maintained at 26°C (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006).

In order to further understand the implication of carbohydrate metabolism in the process of cold acclimation in bacterized grapevine plantlets, we followed the fluctuations of soluble sugars with cryoprotective effects such as sucrose, glucose and fructose and starch within the first 2 weeks of cold exposure.

Materials and methods

Plant material

Plantlets of *Vitis vinifera* L. cv. Chardonnay clone 7535 were micro-propagated by nodal explants grown on 15 ml of semisolid medium in 25 mm diameter culture tubes under gnobiotic system as described by Ait Barka *et al.* (2006). Briefly, the cultures were grown in a growth chamber under white fluorescent light (200 μE $m^{-2}.s^{-1}$) with 16 h photoperiod at 26°C.

Plant bacterization

The bacterial inoculum was produced by transferring two loops of PsJN to 100 ml of King's B liquid medium in 250 ml Erlenmeyer flask incubated at 20°C at 150 rpm for

48 h. Bacteria were collected by centrifugation (3,000 g for 15 min) and washed twice with phosphate-buffer saline (PBS) (10 mM, pH 6.5). The pellet was re-suspended in PBS and used as inoculum. The bacterium concentration was estimated by spectrophotometry (600 nm) and adjusted to 10^6 CFU/ml with PBS. Roots of two week-old plantlets were immersed in *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN (3×10^8 CFU.ml^{-1}) for 10 s, while roots of control plantlets were immersed in PBS. After immersion, plantlets were cultivated in tubes in growth chambers as described above for 4 weeks before cold treatment. At this moment, bacteria had fully colonized the roots, stem and leaves (Compant *et al.*, 2005).

Cold treatment

Six weeks-old, bacterized (four weeks before) and non-bacterized grapevine plantlets, were divided into two sets. The first set was transferred to a cold growth chamber maintained at 10°C under a 16 h photoperiod with light provided by white fluorescent lamps at 200 µEl m^{-2}.s^{-1}, and 4°C under dark for 8 h, whereas the second set (control) was left at constant temperature (26°C). Sampling was performed after 24, 48, 72 h and 1 and 2 weeks of cold treatment.

Total soluble carbohydrates

Two hundred and fifty mg of leaves were ground in 2 ml of 0.1M potassium phosphate buffer (pH 7.5). The homogenates were centrifuged at 12,000 *g* at 4°C for 15 min and the supernatants were used for each analysis. An aliquot of the potassium phosphate extract (200 µl) was mixed with 1 ml of anthrone-sulphuric reagent (0.1% anthrone and 0.1% thiourea in 12.5 N sulphuric acid) and incubated for 10 min at 100°C. After

cooling, the absorbance was read at 625 nm and results were expressed in $mg.g^{-1}$ dry weight (DW).

Sucrose, Glucose and Fructose

An aliquot of the initial potassium phosphate extract (200 µl) was used to measure the concentration of sucrose, glucose and fructose. The analysis was performed using enzymatic kits (Scil Diagnostic GmbH, Viernheim, Germany) according to manufacturer's protocol. Results were expressed in $mg.g^{-1}$ DW.

Starch extraction and analysis

The pellets from soluble sugar extraction were used for starch analysis. The collected pellets were re-suspended in dimethyl sulfoxide-8 M hydrochloric acid (4:1 v/v). Starch was dissolved over 30 min at 60°C with constant agitation (60 rpm). After centrifugation for 15 min at 12,000 *g*, 100 µl supernatant were mixed with 100 µl iodine-HCl solution (0.06% KI and 0.003% I_2 in 0.05 M HCl) and 1 ml distilled water. The absorbance was read at 600 nm after 15 min incubation at room temperature. Results were expressed in $mg.g^{-1}$ DW.

Statistical analysis

Each treatment was repeated three times and each replicate consisted of six plantlets. Reported data are means ± standard error (SE). Standard analysis of the variance (*t* test) was used to assess the significance of the treatment means at $P<0.05$ level.

Results

At the beginning of the experiment, bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets do not

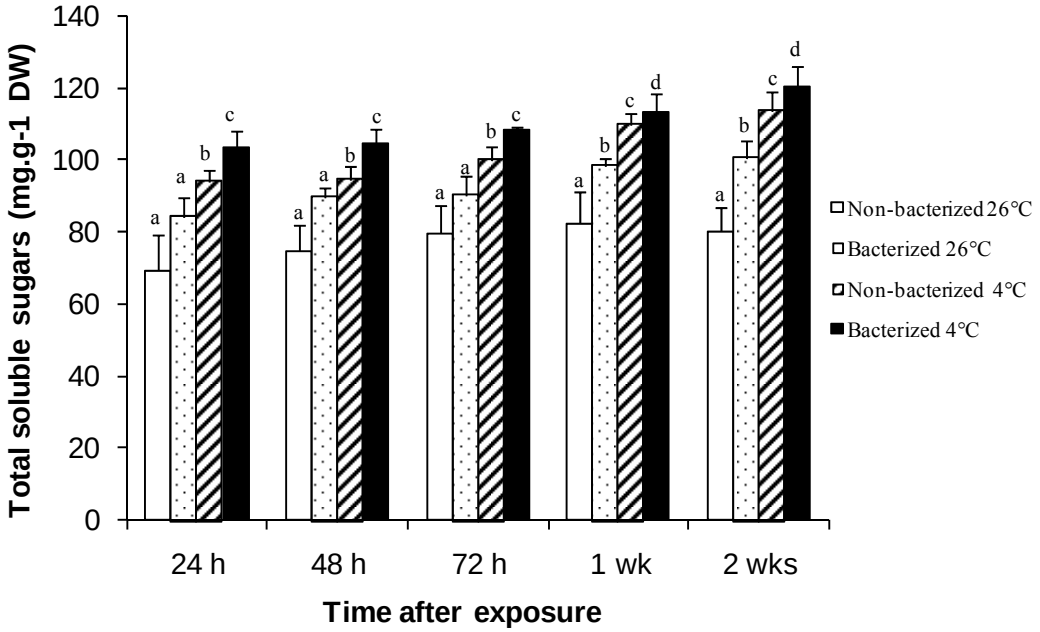


Fig. 1: Accumulation of total soluble sugars in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets after 24, 48, 72 h, 1 and 2 weeks of cold treatment. Means indicated with different letters are significantly different ($P<0.05$).

exhibit similar physiological situations regarding the concentration of soluble sugars and starch in leaves, although both bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets were grown at 26°C. The presence of *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN in the plantlet did not induce any significant change in soluble sugar concentration within the first 3 days of experiment when cultivated at 26°C (Figs. 1, and 2). Afterwards, leaf contents in total soluble sugars (Fig. 1), as well as glucose and fructose (Fig. 2) tended to be higher in bacterized plantlets after 1 and 2 weeks respectively but without significant differences. However, starch content was significantly higher in bacterized plantlets cultivated at 26°C, from the beginning and during the whole experiment at 26°C (Fig. 3).

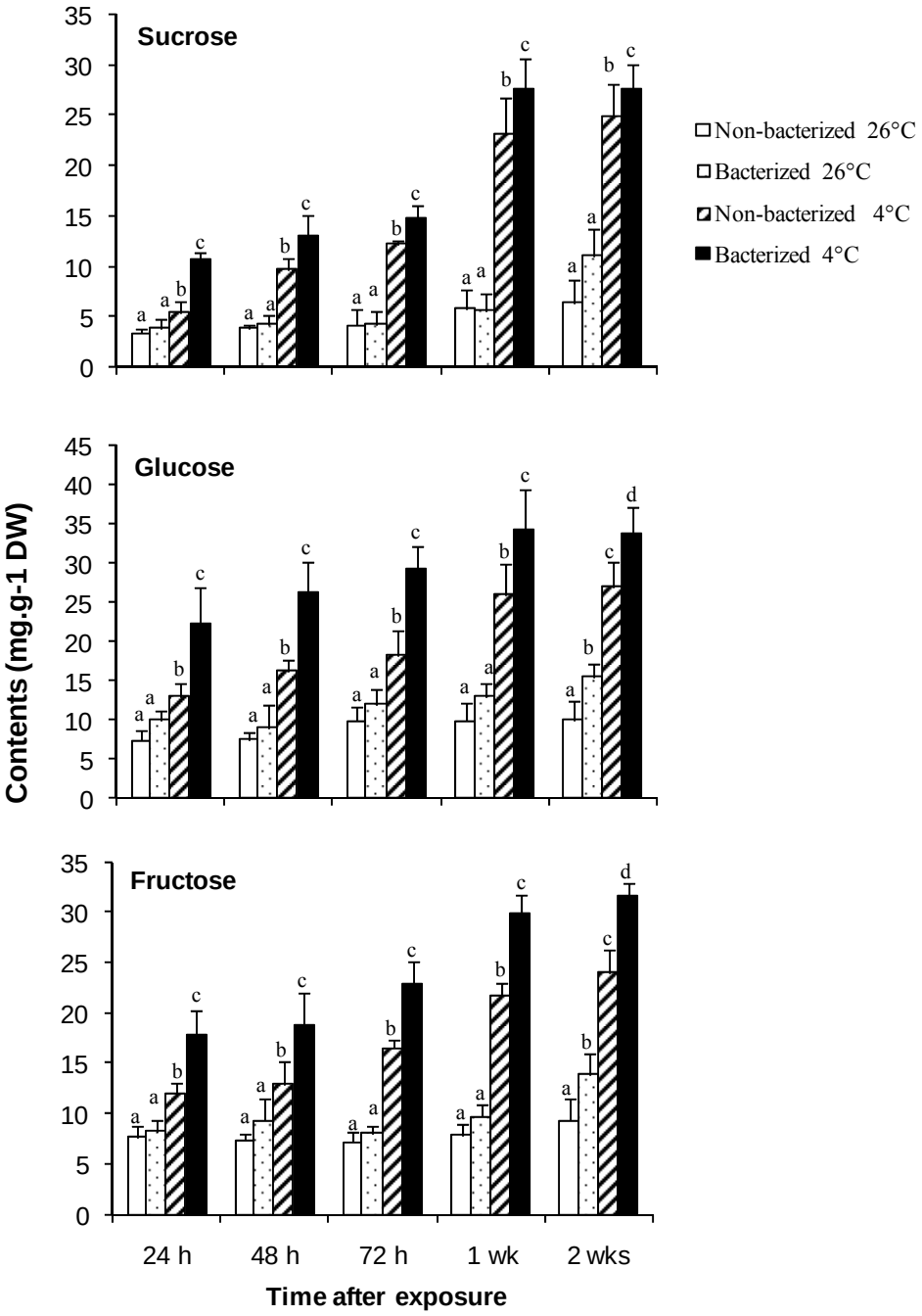


Fig. 2: Accumulation of sucrose, glucose and fructose in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets after 24, 48, 72 h, 1 and 2 weeks of cold treatment. Means indicated with different letters are significantly different ($P<0.05$).

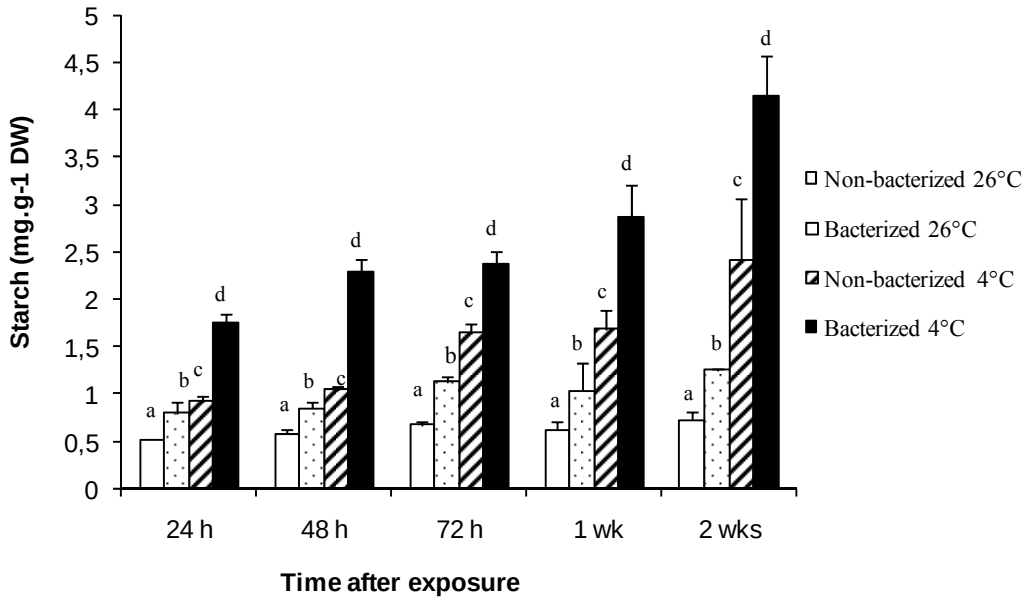


Fig. 3: Accumulation of starch in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets after 24, 48, 72 h, 1 and 2 weeks of cold treatment. Means indicated with different letters are significantly different

In both bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets (Figs. 1, 2), the exposure to low non-freezing temperature induced a gradual increase of total soluble sugars, including sucrose, glucose and fructose. The increase was faster and stronger in bacterized plantlets, reaching a peak 1 week after cold treatment. Similarly, cold treatment induced a significant accumulation of starch in plantlets grown at 4°C (Fig. 3), but in a higher extent in bacterized ones.

Discussion

Grapevine reactions to cold temperatures

In woody plants, the correlation between cold tolerance and sugar accumulation has already been established (Leborgne *et al*., 1995; Travert *et al*., 1997). Under

temperate or continental climates, soluble sugars increase at the onset of winter when plants are submitted to low temperatures and next decrease at bud burst when winter dormancy is over (Ashworth *et al*., 1993; Rinne *et al*., 1994; Barbarox & Breda, 2002; Bhowmik & Matsui, 2003). Although the precise function of soluble sugars is not yet determined, their accumulation in cold-acclimated plants suggests a role in osmoregulation, cryoprotection or as signaling molecules (Wanner & Juntilla, 1999; Annikki & Palva, 2006). Moreover, carbohydrates may also act as reactive oxygen species scavengers and contribute to increases of membrane stabilization (Bohnert & Jensen, 1996).

Depending on the plant species, various forms of soluble sugars are involved in physiological reactions to cold stress. For example, sucrose is the most easily detectable sugar in cold-tolerant plants (Guy *et al*., 1980; Pollock, 1984; Salerno & Pontis, 1989). It enhances cold hardiness and desiccation tolerance of buds in woody plants (Stushnoff *et al.,* 1997). The accumulation of sucrose in sugar cane exposed to chilling stress supports the well-established role of this sugar as an osmoprotectant that stabilizes cell membranes and maintains turgor (Jouve *et al.*, 2004; Whittaker *et al.*, 2001). Also, the oligosaccharides raffinose and stachyose are closely associated with season-long cold hardiness and dormancy (Stushnoff *et al*. 1993; Ashworth *et al*. 1993; Flinn & Ashworth 1995; Imanishi *et al*. 1998). In grapevine, the onset of cool autumn temperatures induces significant modifications of carbohydrate metabolism. It shifts from production of sucrose to monosaccharides (fructose and glucose) and raffinose (Hamman *et al.,* 1996; Ait Barka & Audran, 1996), with a peak at midwinter (Ait Barka & Audran, 1996). This seasonal modification in soluble sugar accumulation of vineyard grown plants is quite similar with changes

reported here in bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets submitted to low temperatures.

Starch variation has been also demonstrated to be strongly correlated with cold acclimation following various pathways of fluctuations. In some plants such as cabbage seedlings (Sasaki *et al*., 1996), spinach (Guy *et al*., 1992) or grapevine grown in the vineyard (Ait Barka & Audran, 1996), cold acclimation induces an increase of both soluble sugars and starch. Oppositely, starch may be converted into soluble saccharides during cold exposure in some species (Sakai &Yoshida, 1968; Pollock & Lloyd, 1987; Fischer & Höll, 1991; Ögren *et al.,* 1997; Greer *et al.,* 2000).

The behaviour of *in vitro* grown grapevine plantlets is different. Whether plants are bacterized or not, starch content is significantly increased after only 24 h or treatment and continues to accumulate during the 2 weeks of cold exposure as also reported earlier (Ait Barka *et al*., 2006). Sucrose uptake is known to be stimulated under stressing conditions (Arbona *et al.*, 2005). Therefore, the difference of reaction between vineyard and *in vitro* grown plants upon low temperatures may be due to the presence of sucrose in the culture medium.

Effects of the bacterization on sugar fluctuations

At 26°C, bacterized plantlets accumulate soluble sugars and starch 6 weeks after the onset of inoculation with the PGPR *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN. Recently, Conrath (2009) reports that induced resistance is associated with elevated levels of soluble carbohydrates resulting from alterations in primary metabolism that confers resistance to a variety of biotic challenges. Under stress conditions, grapevine is known to accumulate various forms of carbohydrates (Saladin *et al.*, 2003; Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006). It means that the bacterium affects carbohydrate metabolism in grapevine

plantlets that may be mediated through at least two different ways. First, it was demonstrated that bacterization with this bacterium causes a stimulation of net photosynthesis (Ait Barka *et al*., 2006), which may contribute to sugar accumulation. Second, the complete colonization of grapevine plantlets may provoke some stress and thus leads to sugar accumulation. Whatever, bacterium originating stress is weak since stress markers are not induced (Theocharis, personal observation). Such reaction may further be enhanced by the presence of high sucrose concentrations in the artificial culture medium.

In accordance with our results, various studies reported that application of sugar to various plant tissues, or inducing the accumulation of sugar in transgenic plants, can lead to activation of various *PR* genes (Herbers *et al.*, 1996a,b; Johnson and Ryan, 1990). Therefore, the potentiated responses of soluble sugars and starch accumulation induced by strain PsJN in grapevine plantlets may contribute to grape plant protection to low non-freezing temperatures. Here we demonstrate that bacterized and non-bacterized grapevine plantlets react to low non-freezing temperature by rapid accumulation of both soluble sugars and starch, which is faster and stronger in bacterized plantlets. Such reaction is a characteristic trait of a primed physiological response and is in accordance with the variations of stress-related markers reported earlier (Theocharis, personal observation). Therefore, we could address that PsJN is a PGPR that primes several physiological responses of grapevine plantlets under cold stress including the accumulation of soluble sugars and starch. Similarly, a correlation between elevated sucrose levels and primed defence responses was reported also for rice over-expressing the *PRms* gene from maize, which encodes a PR-1 type protein (Casacuberta *et al.*, 1991).

In conclusion, this study confirms the protective action of *B*. *phytofirmans* strain PsJN to grapevine plantlets against the negative effects of low non-freezing temperatures. This beneficial effect consists in (i) stimulating carbon metabolism including photosynthesis (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2006) and sugar accumulation and (ii) priming stress responses whether they are related to carbon metabolism (this work) or defence responses (Theocharis, personal observation). Thus the presence of *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN into the whole grapevine plantlets may speed up the process of cold acclimation to low non freezing temperature.

References

Ait Barka E, Nowak J, Clément C. 2006. Enhancement of chilling resistance of inoculated grapevine plantlets with a plant growth-promoting rhizobacterium, *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**: 7246-7252.

Ait Barka E, Audran JC. 1997. Response of champenoise grapevine to low temperatures: changes of shoot and bud proline concentrations in response to low temperatures and correlations with freezing tolerance. *Journal of Horticultural Science* **72**: 577-582.

Ait-Barka E, Audran JC. 1996. Réponse des vignes champenoises aux températures négatives: Effet d'un refroidissement contrôlé sur les réserves glucidiques du complexe gemmaire avant et au cours du débourrement. *Canadian Journal of Botany* **74**: 492-505.

Alonso A, Queiroz CS, Magalhaes AC. 1997. Chilling stress leads to increased cell membrane rigidity in roots of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) seedlings. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1323**: 75-84.

Annikki W, Palva TE. 2006. Molecular control of cold acclimation in trees *Physiologia Plantarum* **127**: 167-181.

Arbona V, Marco A, Iglesias DJ, López-Climent MF, Talón M, Gómez-Cadenas A. 2005. Carbohydrate depletion in roots and leaves of salt-stressed potted Citrus clementina L.: *Plant Growth Regulation* **46**: 153-160.

Ashworth EN, Stirm VE, Volenec JJ. 1993. Seasonal variations in soluble sugars and starch within woody stems of *Cornus sericea* L. *Tree Physiology* **13**: 379-388.

Barbarox C, Breda N. 2002. Contrasting distribution and seasonal dynamics of carbohydrate reserves in stem wood of adult ring-porous sessile oak and diffuse-porous beech trees. *Tree Physiology* **22**: 1201-1210.

Bertamini M, Muthuchelian K, Rubinigg M, Zorer R, Nedunchezhian N. 2005. Low-night temperature (LNT) induced changes of photosynthesis in grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.) plants. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* **43**: 693-699.

Bohnert HJ, Jensen RG. 1996. Metabolic engineering for increased salt tolerance. The next step: comment. *Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* **23**: 661-666.

Bhowmik PK, Matsui T. 2003. Carbohydrate status and sucrose metabolism in Asparagus roots over an extended harvest season. *Asian Journal of Plant Sciences* **2**(12): 891-893.

Casacuberta JM, Puigdomenech P, San Segundo B. 1991. A gene coding for a basic pathogenesis-related (PR-like) protein from *Zea mays*. Molecular cloning and induction by a fungus (*Fusarium moniliforme*) in germinating maize seeds. *Plant Molecular Biology* **16**: 527-536.

Compant S, Kaplan H, Sessitch A, Nowak J, Aït Barka E, Clément C. 2008. Endophytic colonization of *Vitis vinifera* L. by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN: from the rhizosphere to inflorescence tissues. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **63**: 84-93.

Compant S, Reiter B, Sessitsch A, Nowak J, Clement C, Ait Barka E. 2005. Endophytic colonization of *Vitis vinifera* L. by plant growth-promoting bacterium *Burkholderia* sp. strain PsJN. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**: 1685-1693.

Conrath U 2009. Priming of induced plant defense responses. In: *Advances in Botanical Research,* (ed). LCV Loon, Burlington: Academic Press. pp. 361-395.

Fischer C, Höll W. 1991. Food reserves in Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). I. Seasonal changes in the carbohydrate and fat reserves of pine needles. *Trees - Structure and Function* **5**: 187-195.

Flinn CL, Ashworth EN. (1995) The relationship between carbohydrates and flower bud hardiness among three *Forsythia* taxa. *Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science* **120**: 607-613.

Greer DH, Robinson LA, Hall AJ, Klages K, Donnison H. 2000. Frost hardening of *Pinus radiata* seedlings: effects of temperature on relative growth rate, carbon balance and carbohydrate concentration. *Tree Physiology* **20**: 107-114

Guy CL, Huber JLA, Huber SC. (1992) Sucrose phosphate synthase and sucrose accumulation at low temperature. *Plant Physiology* **100**: 502-508.

Guy CL, Yelenosky G, Sweet NC. 1980. Light exposure and soluble sugars in citrus frost hardiness. *Florida Science* **43**: 268-651.

Hamman RA, Dami IE, Walsh TM, Stushnoff C. 1996. Seasonal carbohydrate changes and cold hardiness of Chardonnay and Riesling grapevines. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture* **47**: 31-36.

Hekneby M, Antonin MC, Sanchez-Diaz M. 2006. Frost resistance and biochemical changes during cold acclimation in different annual legumes. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* **55**: 305-314.

Hendrickson L, Ball MC, Wood JT, Chow WS & Furbank RT. 2004. Low temperature effects on photosynthesis and growth of grapevine. *Plant, Cell & Environment* **27**: 795-809.

Hendrickson L, Ball MC, Osmond CB, Furbank RT, Chow WS. 2003. Assessment of photoprotection mechanisms of grapevine at low temperature. *Functional Plant Biology* **30**: 631-642.

Herbers K, Meuwly P, Frommer WB, Métraux JP, Sonnewald U. 1996a. Systemic acquired resistance mediated by the ectopic expression of invertase: Possible hexose sensing in the secretory pathway. *The Plant Cell* **8**: 793-803.

Herbers K, Meuwly P, Métraux, JP, Sonnewald U. 1996b. Salicylic acid independent induction of pathogenesis-related protein transcripts by sugars is dependent on leaf developmental stage. *FEBS Letters* **397**: 239-244.

Hughes MA, Dunn MA. 1996. The molecular biology of plant acclimation to low temperature. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **47**: 291-305.

Imanishi HT, Suzuki T, Masuda K, Harada T. 1998. Accumulation of raffinose and stachyose in shoot apices of *Lonicera caerulea* L. during cold acclimation. *Scientia Horticulturae* **72**: 255-263.

Jouve L, Hoffmann L, Hausman JF. **2004**. Polyamine, carbohydrate, and proline content changes during salt stress exposure of Aspen (*Populus tremula* L.): involvement of oxidation and osmoregulation metabolism. *Plant Biology* **6**: 74-80.

Johnson R, Ryan CA. 1990. Wound-inducible potato inhibitor II genes: Enhancement of expression by sucrose. *Plant Molecular Biology* **14**: 527-536.

King AI, Joyce DC, Reid MS. 1988. Role of carbohydrate in chilling sensitivity of tomato seedlings. *Plant Physiology* **86**: 764-768.

Kuk YI, Shin JS, Burgos NR, Hwang TE, Han O, Cho BH, Jung S, Guh JO. 2003. Antioxidative Enzymes Offer Protection from Chilling Damage in Rice Plants. *Crop Science* **43**: 2109-2117.

Leborgne N, Teulieres C, Travert S, Rols MP, Teissie J, Baudet AM. 1995. Introduction of specific carbohydrates into *Eucalyptus gunnii* cells increases their freezing tolerance. *European Journal of Biochemistry* 229: 710-717.

Lee DH, Lee CB. 2000. Chilling stress-induced changes of antioxidant enzymes in the leaves of cucumber: in gel enzyme activity assays. *Plant Science* **159**(1): 75-85.

Levitt JM. 1980. Responses of plants to environmental stresses. Chilling, Freezing, and High Temperature Stresses. In *Physiological Ecology*, (ed) T.T. Kozlowski, A Series of Monographs, Texts, and Treatises,. Academic Press, New York, pp 23-64.

Ögren E, Nilsson T, Sundblad LG. 1997. Relationship between respiratory depletion of sugars and loss of cold hardiness in coniferous seedlings over-wintering at raised temperatures: indications of different sensitivities of spruce and pine. *Plant, Cell & Environment* **20**: 247-253.

Patton AJ, Cunningham SM, Volenec JJ, Reicher ZJ. 2007. Influence of cold acclimation on carbohydrate and proline accumulation in zoysiagrass cultivars with contrasting freeze tolerance. *Crop Science* **47**: 2170-2181.

Pollock CJ, Lloyd EJ. 1987. The effect of low temperature upon starch, sucrose and fructan synthesis in leaves. *Annals of Botany* **60**: 231-235.

Pollock CJ. 1984. Sucrose accumulation and the initiation of fructan biosynthesis in *Lolium temulentum* L. *New Phytologist* **96**: 527-534.

Raison, J.K. & Lyons, J.M. (1986) *Chilling injury: a plea for uniform terminology*. *Plant, Cell and Environment* **9**: 685-686.

Rinne P, Tuominen H, Junttila O. 1994. Seasonal changes in bud dormancy in relation to bud morphology, water and starch content, and abscisic acid concentration in adult trees of Betula pubescens. *Tree Physiology* **14**: 549-561.

Sakai A, Yoshida S. 1968. The role of sugar and related compounds in variations of freezing resistance. *Cryobiology* **5**: 160-174.

Saladin G, Clement C, Magne C. 2003. Stress effects of flumioxazin herbicide on grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.) grown in vitro. *Plant Cell Reports* **21**:1221-1227.

Salerno GL, Pontis HG. **1989.** Raffinose synthesis in *Chlorella vulgaris* cultures after a cold shock. *Plant Physiology* **89**: 648-651.

Sasaki H, Ichimura K, Oda M. 1996. *Changes in sugar content during cold acclimation and deacclimation* of cabbage seedlings. *Annals of Botany* **78**: 365-369.

Strause G, Hauser H. 1986. Stabilization of small unilamellar phospholipid vesicles by sucrose during freezing and dehydration. In *Membranes, Metabolism, and Dry Organisms*, (ed) A.C. Leopold, Comstock Publ. Assoc. Ithaca, NY. pp. 318-326

Stushnoff C, Seufferheld MJ, Creegan T. 1997. Oligosaccharides as endogenous cryoprotectants in woody plants. In *Plant Cold Hardiness - Molecular Biology, Biochemistry, and Physiology,* (eds) P.H. Li & T.H.H. Chen, Plenum Press. New York. pp. 301-309.

Stushnoff C, Remmele R, Esensee V, McNeil M. 1993. Low temperature induced biochemical mechanisms: implications for cold acclimation and de-acclimation. *In*

Interacting Stresses on Plants in a Changing Climate, (eds) M.B. Jackson & C.R. Black, NATO ASI Series,:Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg. pp 647-657.

Thomashow M. 1999. Plant cold acclimation: Freezing tolerance genes and regulatory mechanisms. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **50**: 571-599.

Thomashow MF. 1998. Role of cold-responsive genes in plant freezing tolerance. *Plant Physiology* **118**: 1-7.

Travert S, Valerio L, Fouraste I, Boudet M, Teulieres C. 1997. Enrichment in specific soluble sugars of two *Eucalyptus cellsuspension* cultures by various treatments enhances their frost tolerance via a non-colligative mechanism. *Plant Physiology* **114**: 1433-1442.

Uemura M. Steponkus PL. 1999. Cold acclimation in plants: Relationship between the lipid composition and the cryostability of the plasma membrane. *Journal of Plant Reserch* **112**: 245-254.

Wanner LA, Juttila O. 1999. Cold-induced freezing tolerance in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Physiology* **120**: 391-399.

Whittaker A, Bochicchio A, Vazzana C, Lindsey G, Farrant J. 2001. Changes in leaf hexokinase activity and metabolite levels in response to drying in the desiccation-tolerant species *Sporobolus staphianus* and *Xerophyta viscosa*. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **52**:961-9.

Xiao H, Tattersall EAR, Siddiqua MK, Cramer GR, Nassuth A. 2008. CBF4 is a unique member of the CBF transcription factor family of *Vitis vinifera* and *Vitis riparia*. *Plant, Cell and Environment* **31**: 1-8.

Xiao H, Siddiqua M, Braybrook S, Nassuth A. 2006. Three grape CBF/DREB1 genes respond to low temperature, drought and abscisic acid. *Plant, Cell and Environment* **29**: 1410-1421.

Xin Z, Browse J. 2000. Cold comfort farm: The acclimation of plants to freezing temperatures. *Plant, Cell and Environment* **23**: 893-902.

Differential gene expression analysis for investigation of primed physiological state stimulated by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN in grapevine upon low non-freezing temperatures

A Theocharis[1], A. Garris[2], C Clément[1], E Ait Barka[1]

[1]Université de Reims Champagne-Ardenne, Unité de Recherche Vignes et Vins de Champagne (EA 2069), Laboratoire de Stress, Défense et Reproduction des Plantes, UFR Sciences Exactes et Naturelles, BP 1039, 51687 Reims Cedex 2, France

[2]USDA-ARS, Plant Genetic Resources Unit (PGRU), Cornell University at the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station in Geneva, 630 West North Street 14456 Geneva, New York, USA

Keywords: cDNA-AFLP, grapevine, priming, cold.

Abstract

cDNA-AFLP analysis is a RNA fingerprinting technique that has been used extensively in recent years to display differentially expressed genes in plants. In the present study, the differential gene expression patterns were analysed in grapevine plantlets by cDNA-AFLP technique to further investigate the primed- physiological state of *Vitis vinifera* L. induced by ISR-inducing PGPR *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN, and to isolate and identify unknown over-expressed genes after exposure to low non-freezing temperatures. Nine combinations of non-radioactive digoxigenine labelled-*PstI and MseI* primers were used to generate differentially expressed fragments for non-bacterized and bacterized plantlets at 26°C, and after a 24 hour-exposure to low non-freezing temperatures (10°C/16 h photoperiod, and 4°C/ 8 h dark). From forty up- and- down regulated cDNA fragments that were detected, the 75% were isolated successfully and re-amplified by PCR. The investigation of expressed bands in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets by cDNA-AFLP technique has revealed that strain PsJN prime the physiological state in grapevine plantlets by stimulating the expression of about 50% of detected genes, while the identification of three isolated bands showed that bacterized plantlets can react to cold by over-expressing genes responsible for abiotic stress Although the analysis of isolated genes needs furher investigation, a part of transcript accumulation in priming phenomenon induced by strain PsJN upon low non-freezing temperature was detected.

Introduction

The isolation of differentially expressed genes is one of the cornerstones in modern molecular biology. The several techniques to analyze genes that are expressed differently include the now classic approaches of differential and subtractive hybridisation, and the polymerase chain reaction (PCR)-based approaches for selective amplification of complementary DNA (cDNA) **(**Gray *et al*., 1992; Woodhead *et al*., 1998; Davies & Robinson, 2000; Burger & Botha, 2004).

Differential display reverse transcription PCR (DDRT-PCR) was the first *in vitro* technique developed for the determination of transcript patterns (Liang & Pardee, 1992). It has been widely applied to identify and clone a large number of genes that are differentially expressed (Wilkinson *et al*., 1995; Baldwin *et al*., 1999; Bézier *et al*., 2002; Iqbal *et al*., 2008). Nevertheless, this technique tends to give high rates of false positives (Debouck, 1995), which are primarily attributed to the presence of multiple DNA fragments in one particular band (McClelland *et al*., 1995; Men & Gresshoff, 1998). To counteract this high rate of false positives, several improved PCR-based methods have been developed (Kawamoto *et al*., 1999; Shimkets *et al*., 1999; Sutcliffe *et al*., 2000). A method that has widely been used to analyze expression of multigene families was developed by Fischer *et al*. (1995), as a combination of DDRT-PCR and amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP) (Vos *et al.,* 1995). This technique termed cDNA-AFLP analysis, is a RNA fingerprinting technique **(**Bachem *et al.,* 1996**)** that has been used extensively in recent years to display differentially expressed genes in plants (Yang *et al*., 2003; Mao *et al*., 2004; Burger & Botha, 2004; Ongena *et al*., 2005**)**. The method is based on digestion of cDNAs by two restriction enzymes and oligonucleotide adapters ligated to the resulting restriction fragments to generate template DNA for polymerase

chain reaction (PCR). PCR primers complementary to the adapter sequences with additional selective nucleotides at the 3′ end allow the amplification of a limited number of cDNA fragments (Vos *et al.,* 1995**)**. Unlike differential display methods that make use of small random primers **(**Liang & Pardee, 1992**)**, relatively high annealing temperatures can be used and, hence, cDNA-AFLP is more stringent and reproducible. In contrast to hybridization-based techniques, such as cDNA microarrays, cDNA-AFLP can distinguish between highly homologous genes from individual gene families (Agarwal *et al.,* 2008**)**. In addition, cDNA-AFLP does not need any pre-existing sequence information, which makes it an excellent tool to identify novel genes (Mao *et al*., 2004; Burger & Botha, 2004**)**.

Analysis of changes in gene expression by RT-PCR, has shown that grapevine plantlets, bacterized by ISR-inducing *Burkholderia phytofirmas* strain PsJN, can prime the accumulation of transcripts of several well-characterized defense genes under cold stress according to phenomenon of priming (Theocharis, personal observation). Using non-radioactive digoxigenine labelled-*PstI* and *MseI*-primers for fingerprinting of grapevine mRNA by cDNA-AFLP techology, the objectives of the present work are (i) the further investigation of primed physiological state in grapevine plantlets induced by strain PsJN, and (ii) the isolation and identification of unknown over-expressed genes of cold response in bacterized plantlets in low non-freezing temperatures.

Materials and Methods

Plant material and *in vitro* growth conditions.

Plantlets of *V. vinifera* cv. Chardonnay clone 7535 were micropropagated by nodal explants grown on 15 ml semisolid medium in 25 mm culture tubes as described by

Ait Barka *et al.* (2006). Briefly, the cultures were grown in a growth chamber under white fluorescent light (200 µE $m^2 \cdot s^{-1}$) with 16 h light at 26°C (constant temperature).

Plant bacterization

The bacterial inoculum was produced by transferring two loops of PsJN to 100 ml of King's B liquid medium in 250 ml Erlenmeyer flask incubated at 20°C at 150 rpm for 48 h. Bacteria were collected by centrifugation (3,000 × g for 15 min) and washed twice with phosphate-buffer saline (PBS) (10 mM, pH 6.5). The pellet was re-suspended in PBS and used as inoculum. The bacterium concentration was estimated by spectrophotometry (600 nm) and adjusted to 3×10^8 $CFU.ml^{-1}$ with PBS. Roots of two week-old plantlets were immersed in *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN (3×10^8 $CFU.ml^{-1}$) for 10 s. Roots of control plantlets were immersed in PBS. After immersion, plantlets were cultivated in tubes in growth chambers as described above for four weeks before cold treatment.

Cold treatment

Six weeks-old, bacterized for four weeks, and non-bacterized plantlets were divided into two subsamples: the first was transferred to a cold growth chamber maintained at 10°C under 16 h light (white fluorescent light, 200 µE $m^2 \cdot s^{-1}$) and at 4°C for 8 h dark . The second subsample (control) was left at 26°C and 16 L: 8 D. Analyses were conducted 24 h after treatment.

Sampling, RNA extraction & synthesis of cDNA

Leaf samples were frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80°C until use. Messenger RNA was extracted from 50-100 mg leaf material following the RNA Plant

Purification Regent protocol (Invitrogen, France). Leaves were ground in liquid nitrogen to a fine powder and homogenized in RNA purification extraction regent. The suspension was purified by two-phenol/chloroform/isomyl alcohol (25/24/1, v/v/v) extraction, and the RNA was then purified by an equal amount of isopropanol. After centrifugation, the RNA pellet was resuspended in 20 µl of RNase-free water and quantified by absorbance at 260 nm. Reverse Transcription of RNA was performed with 600ng of total RNA using M-MLV reverse transcriptase (Invitrogen, France) following the manufacturer's protocol.

cDNA-AFLP detected with non-radioactive digoxigenine labeled primers

AFLP associated-procedure was carried out according to modified cDNA-AFLP methods decribed by Venter *et al*. (2001) (Fig 1). The protocol with a non radiocative digoxigenine labelling used visualization of cDNA-AFLP fragments, according to Vrieling *et al*. (1997) was the following: 1) cDNA quantification: cDNA was quantitated by PicoGreen dsDNA Quantitation Reagent using Hoechst (bisbenzimide) dyes. 2) Digestion with restriction endonucleases: cDNA were digested with 2.5 U of both *Mse*I and *Pst*I restriction enzymes at 37°C for 3 hours incubated at 70°C for 15 min to inactivate the restriction enzymes. 3) Ligation of oligonucleotide adaptors: Non-phosphorylated adaptor sequences were ligated to the restriction fragments at 20°C overnight. 4) Pre-amplification reaction: The restriction ligation products were subjected to 30 cycles of pre amplification (94°C denaturation, 30 s; 56°C annealing, 1 min; 72°C polymerization, 1 min) using primers with no selective nucleotides to obtain a sufficient ammount of template. A second pre-amplification was followed using the products of the first one. The final products

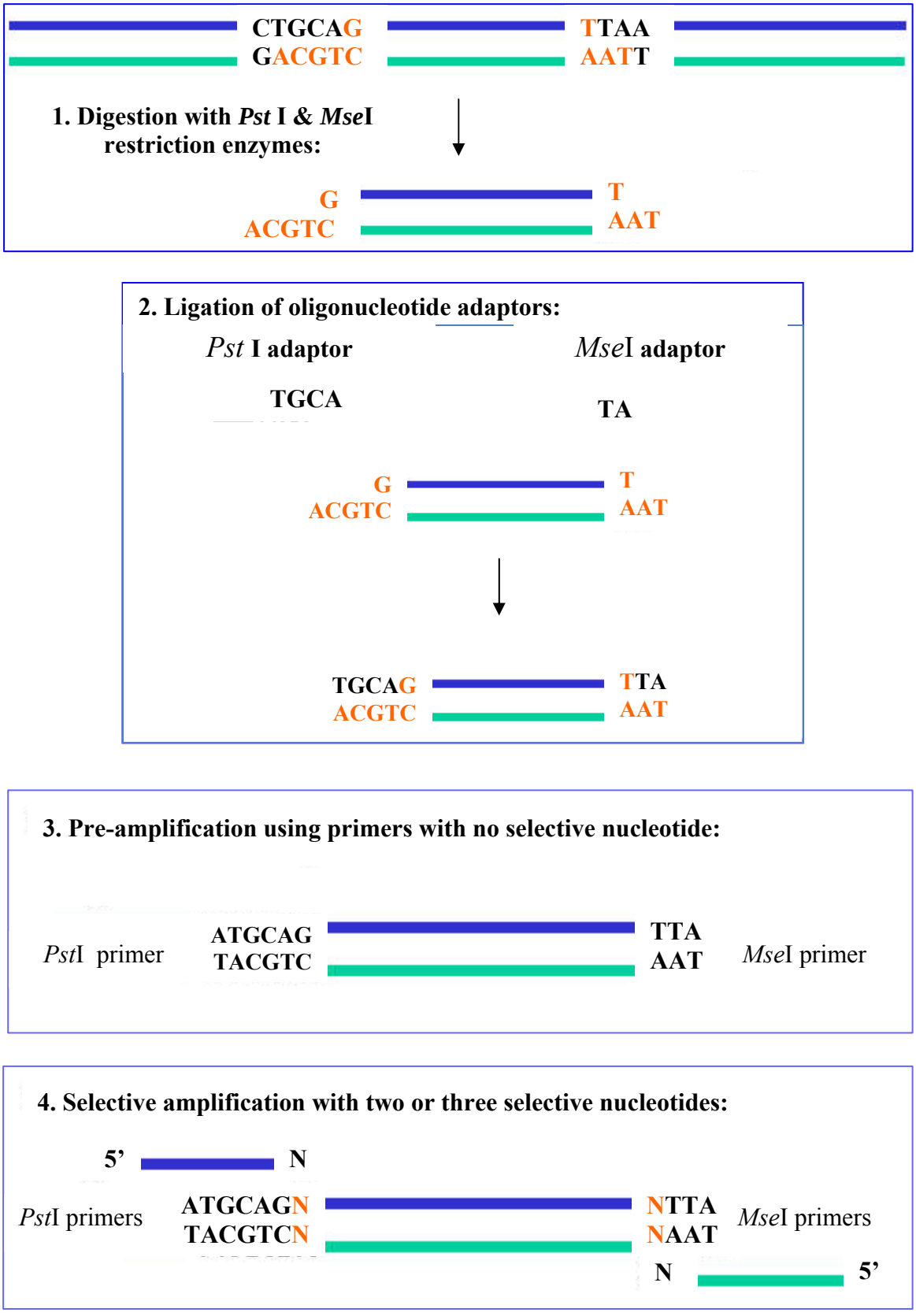


Fig 1: AFLP accociated procedure with 4 steps for development of cDNA amplified fragments.

were quantified by Pigogreen Quantification Reagent, stained with Syb Green asymmetrical cyanine dye and than visualized in on a 1% agarose gel. The expected sizes ranging from 100 bp to 500 bp. 5) Selective amplification with non-radioactive digoxigenine labeled primers (Touchdown PCR): Selective ampification was performed with 9 compination of *Pst*I primer (5′-GAC TGC GTA CAT GCA G+N-3′) and *Mse*I primer (5′-GAT GAG TCC TGA GTA A+N-3′) extensions where 'N' represent two or three selective nucleotides **(**Table 1**)**. The *Pst*I forward primers were digoxigenine labeled. Thirty six cycles of amplification (12 cycles: 94°C denaturation, 30 s; 65°C annealing, 30 s; 72°C polymerization; 1 min then 24 cycles 94°C denaturation, 30 s; 56°C annealing, 30 s; 72°C polymerization, 1 min) were carried out where the annealing temperature was lowered gradually from 65°C to 56°C at which efficient primer binding occurs. Thermocycling was started at 65°C annealing temperature for optimal primer selectivity. The final products of selective amplification were quantified by PigoGreen Quantification Reagent securing the equal sample cDNA concentration loaded in gel electrophoresis (concentration of loaded samples: 8.82ng/ 5µl)**.**

Table 1. Nine *Pst*I and *Mse*I primer combinations with two or three selective nucleotides used for cDNA-AFLP analysis.

*Pst*I / *Mse*I primer extensions		
1. CT/ CAA	4. GT/ CAA	7. GTA/ CAA
2. CT/ CAC	5. GT/ CAC,	8. GTA/ CAC
3. CT/ CAG	6. GT/ CAG	9. GTA/ CAG

6) Gel loading and analysis: Amplified products were heated at 95°C for 5 min after addition of an equal amount of formamide dye (98% (v/v) formamide, 10 mM EDTA pH 8.0 and 0.1% bromophenol blue and xylene cyanol) and immediately chilled on ice. Fragments were separated in 6% (m/v) denaturating polyacrylamide gels poured inside a glass sandwich (Nucleic Acid Electrophoresis Cell Bio-Rab) for polymerization of the gel. The two gels were developed in 80 W for about 100 min (gels were pre-run at 100W for about 1 h). 7) Gel blotting (dry blot transfer): Pre-soaked (in 0.5 X TBE) non-charged nylon membrane was placed over the gel, avoiding air bubbles. The membrane was rinsed in 0.5 X TBE and try for 15 min at 65°C, then base at 95°C for 30 min. The digoxigenine labeled amplified cDNA fragments were visualized on BioMAX MR film (Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, New York) after exposure times to ranging between 24 and 48 hours. 8) cDNA recovery: Bands that appeared to be differentially expressed, were scored and removed by cutting the membrane. cDNA was recovered from each band after heat treatment at 95°C in 30 µl distilled water for 10 min. Fragments were re-amplified using the selective and non-selective primers and PCR conditions as used in the initial pre-amplification procedures and the succesfully re-amplified cDNA fragments were visualized by SybGreen asymmetrical cyanine dye in on a 1% agarose gel. 9) Cloning and Sequencing PCR products: For sequencing of amplified cDNA fragments, Invitrogen TOPO TA Cloning kit was used following the manufacturer's instruction. Due to the possibility of comigration associated with cDNA-AFLP (Lang *et al*. 2005), five clones were examined from each band on the gel. 10) Identification of sequences (BLAST): Homology search were performed using the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (Blast) algorithm (Altchul *et al*., 1990). All ambiguities and vector and primer

sequences were removed before nucleotide sequences were submitted to search entries in the National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/) and in DFCI Grape Gene Index (http://compbio.dfci.harvard.edu/tgi/cgibin/tgi/gimain.pl?gudb=grape). The significance of the homology was based on the Score and E-value.

Results

The amplified fragments by cDNA-AFLP analysis were separated by gel electrophoresis according to their length. Amplified fragments that showed the same mobility between the four samples (non-bacterized 26°C/4°C and bacterized 26°C/4°C) were considered as identical cDNA fragments. The brightest band among fragments with the same lenght in acrylamide gel electrophoresis was considered as the most overexpressed band (band B in gel Fig.2). In similar way, present bands are concidered as expressed in comparison to absent bands (band A and C in gel Fig.2). According to the gels' analysis**,** the size of amplified products ranged from 50 bp to 350 bp. The part of the gels which presented the majority of the amplified bands, ranged between 100 bp and 300 bp. The higher number of bands was obtained by primer combination N° 1 (*Pst*I +CT/ *Mse*I +CAA), N° 4 (*Pst*I +GT/ *Mse*I +CAA), and N° 9 (*Pst*I + GTA/ *Mse*I +CAG). Only a few bands were amplified by the primer combination N° 6 (*Pst*I + GT/ *Mse*I + CAG) while no amplified bands were obtained by primer combination N° 7 (*Pst*I+GTA/ *Mse*I +CAA) and 8 (*Pst*I+GTA / *Mse*I +CAC). From the forty well-developed differentially expressed bands scored in gel, the 50% were expressed in bacterized grapevine plantlets at 26°C, while 22,5% were expressed in bacterized grapevine plantlets at 4°C (Table 2). On the other hand, the 25% expressed at 26°C in non-bacterized plantlets, while

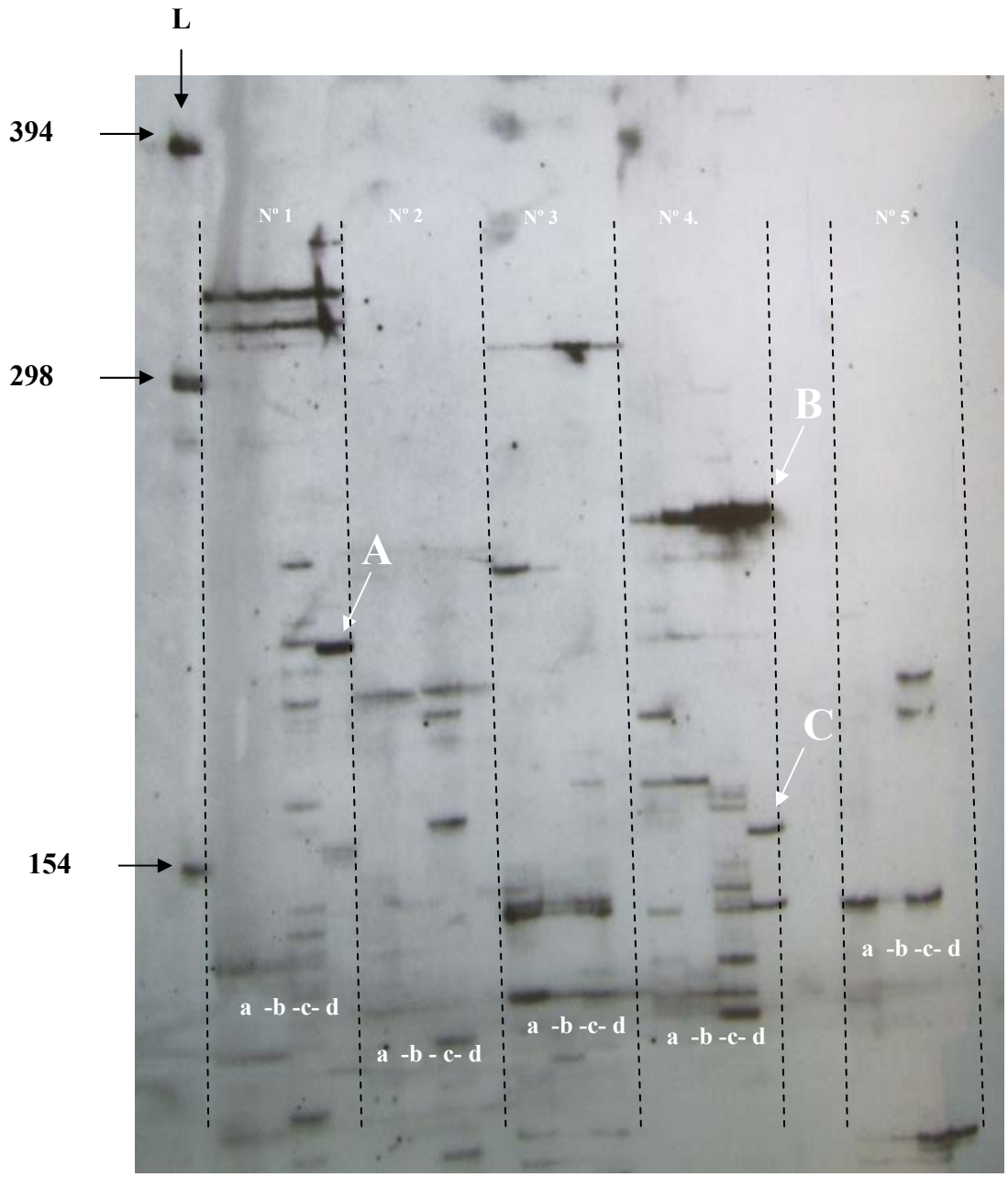


Fig 2: cDNA- AFLP analysis of differential expressed fragments by five primers (Table 1) together with a ladder (L) labelled by digoxigenine combination separated in 6% (m/v) denaturating polyacrylamide gel. (N^{o} 1,2,3,4,5): the primer compinations for selective amplification. (a): non-bacterized 26°C, (b): non-bacterized 4°C, (c): bacterized 26°C, (d): bacterized 4°C. (A, B and C): three differential expressed fragments which analysed further by cloning and RT-PCR.

Table 2: Differential expression of forty amplified fragments by cDNA-AFLPs. A, B and C are overexpressed bands in bacterized plantlets upon cold analysed by RT-PCR.

Bands	Non-bact 26°C (a)	Non-bact 4°C (b)	Bact 26°C (c)	Bact 4°C (d)	Compination of *Pst*I /*Mse*I (N°)
●	-	-	-	++	1
●	++	+	+	+	1
●	++	+	+	+	6
●	-	-	++	-	1
A	-	-	++	+++++	**1**
●	-	-	++	-	1
●	+++++	+	+	+	1
●	-	-	++	-	1
●	-	-	++		1
●	+++++	+	+	++++++	1
●	-	-	+++++	-	2
●	-	-	+++++	-	2
●	-	-	+++++	-	2
●	+	+	+++++	++	3
●	+++++	+	-	-	3
●	+++++	++	++	+	3
●	++	+	+++	+	3
●	+++	+	+	+	3
●	++		+++++	-	3
B	++	+++	++++	++++++	**4**
●	+++++	-	-	-	4
●	++	+++++	-	-	4
C	-	-	-	+++++	4
●	++		++	+++++	4
●	-	-	+++++	-	4
●	-	-	+++++	-	5
●	-	-	+++++	-	5
●	+++++	+	++++	+	5
●	+	-	++++++	-	6
●	+	++	++++	+++++	5
●	-	-	++++++	-	9
●	+++++	+		+	9
●	++	+++++	++++	+++++	9
●	-	++	+++++	++	9
●	+	++		+++++	9
●	-	-	+++++	-	9
●	++	-	+++++	-	9
●	++	+	+++++	+	9
●	-	-	+++++	-	9
●	++++++	+++++	-	-	9

Absence of band(-), faint band(+), presence of band (++), overexpressed band (+++++), most over-expressed bands(++++++).

significantly lower (10%) were the expressed fragments in non-bacterized plantlets at 4°C **(**Fig 3**)**.

From the forty differential expressed isolated bands, twenty four were re-amplified succesfully by non-selective primers showing a single amplified band, while five of them showed douple or smeared bands (Fig 4). The cloning and sequence analysis of three selective bands (A, B and C) overexpressed in bacterized plantlets showed that the three bands were homologous to grapevine genes induced in abiotic stress in leaves (A & C) and in berries (B) **(**Table 3**)**. For each band, the five clones resulted in identical sequences.

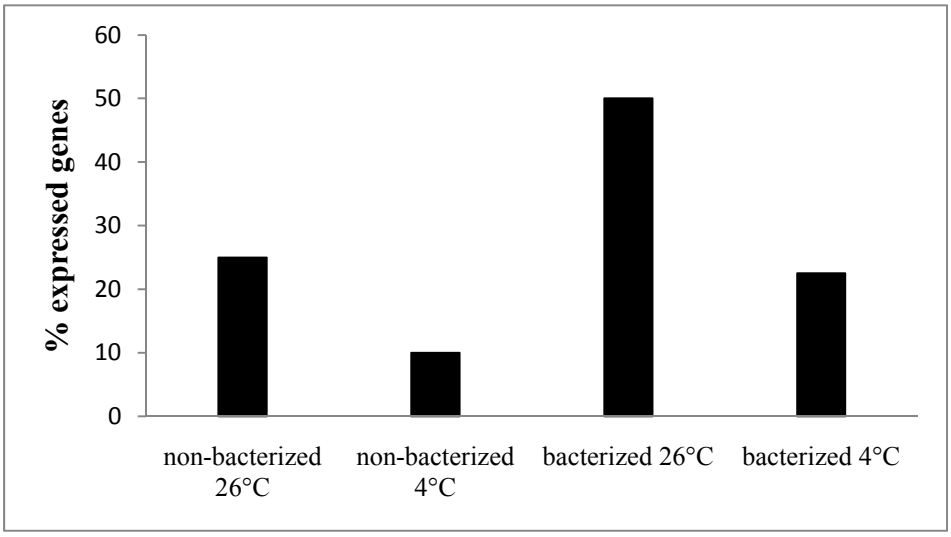


Fig 3: Percentage of up regulated genes in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets at 26°C/4°C analysed by cDNA-AFLP with specific primers.

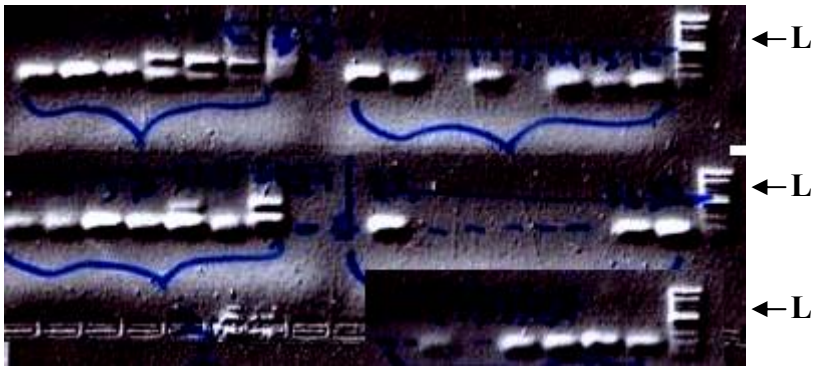


Fig. 4: Successfully re-amplified differential expressed bands by non-selective primers isolated from membrane and ladder (L) labelled by digoxigenine visualized by SybGreen asymmetrical cyanine dye in on a 1% agarose gel.

Table 3: Characterization of the 3 cDNA sequences identified from the single bands excised from cDNA-AFLP polyacrylamide gel. The ambiguities and vector and primer sequences were removed.

Clone (base pairs)	**Homology sequences**	Significance of Identity (Max Ident. and E-value)
Band A (209 bp)	An expressed sequence tag database for abiotic stressed leaves of *Vitis vinifera* var. Chardonnay cDNA clone VVB160G05 5, mRNA sequence (Cramer,G.R. and Cushman,J.C. 2002)	1e-100, 99%
Band B (63 bp)	An expressed sequence tag database for abiotic stressed berries of *Vitis vinifera* var. Chardonnay cDNA clone VVD103F10 5, mRNA sequence (Cushman,J.C., 2002)	3e-24, 100%
Band C (309 bp)	An expressed sequence tag database for abiotic stressed leaves of *Vitis vinifera* var. Chardonnay cDNA clone VVB179G05 5, mRNA sequence(Cushman,J.C., 2002)	5e-31, 100%

Discussion

cDNA-AFLP detected with non-radioactive digoxigenine labeled primers

The main advantage of PCR-based approaches for detection of differentially expressed genes is the ability to rapidly and simultaneously display mRNAs that are expressed in various eukaryotic cells or tissues, in different stages of development or under altered conditions. For detection of AFLP applications, radioactive and non-radioactive fluorescent-labelled primers were usually used (Cervera *et al*., 2000; Vignani *et al*., 2002; Theocharis *et al*. 2010b). However, radioactive labelling is not feasible in every laboratory, while the detection of fluorescent labels requires expensive equipment. Alternatively, the method based on the digoxigenine labelling of AFLP primers has proved reliable and cheap and in addition no major re-arrangements of original protocols are required (Vrieling *et al*., 1997; Hanada *et al*., 2003). Concerning the well-detected bands in our gel and the equal quantity (ng) of samples loaded in polyacrylamide gel-walls, it is addressed that non-radioactive digoxigenine method can succesfully reveal the differential expression of up and down regulated genes after grapevine plantlets exposure to low temperatures. In addition, the high percentage of re-amplified bands isolated from membranes and the fact that the cloning (five times for each band) resulted in identical sequences, allows the conclusion that digoxigenine labelling of AFLP primers is a reliable method for analysis of changes in gene expression at stress conditions like cold treatment.

Trsansription analysis

Changes in gene regulation induced by plant responses to cold have been addressed by several studies in the last decade (Jaglo *et al*., 1998, 2001; Kreps *et al*., 2002). For example, exposure of chinese cabbage to cold altered the expression of approximately

9% of genes (257 up-regulated and 311 down-regulated genes), while 4 weeks of cold changed the expression of approximately 7% of genes (181 up-regulated and 246 down-regulated), in comparison to untreated seedlings (Yang *et al*., 2005). To further understand the gene network controlling tolerance to cold stress in *Arabidopsis*, many studies have reported a large number of early cold-responsive genes which encode transcription factors that likely control late-responsive genes, suggesting a multitude of transcriptional cascades (Fowler & Thomashow, 2002; Lee *et al*., 2005; Oono *et al*., 2006). In grapevine, chilling after 8 h seems to cause changes in transcript abundance, with 78% of transcripts that changed at least two-fold in response to chilling to be increased in abundance, indicating a larger and more complex response in the acclimation process of a gradual long-term stress (Tattersall *et al*., 2007).

cDNA-AFLP was succesfully used to study gene expression of plants in response to low temperatures and to further understand cold acclimation process. According to Meng *et al*. (2008**),** 13 differentially expressed cDNA fragments were cloned, sequenced and further analysed from *Poncirus trifoliata* after 10, 24 and 55 h of low temperature treatment (4°C). Further study by cDNA-AFLP, revealed six up-regulated and two down regulated genes identified successfully based on their amino acid sequences, understanding cold tolerance mechanism of *Citrus unshiu* (Lang *et al*., 2005). Similarly, cDNA-AFLP analysis in our study reveals interesting conclusions about the forty up- and down- regulated genes which are expressed differentially. By these nine specific primer combinations, it is shown that the percentage of expressed regulated genes in non-bacterized plantlets was decreased from 25% (at 26°C) to 10% (at 4°C), while in bacterized plantlets, in the same conditions, from 50% to 22.5%. This characteristic down-regulation of genes reported by cDNA analysis, could be related with several physiological activities that are

suppressed in plants after cold treatment. Such suppression of essential genes by cold in insensitive plants can hinder the normal plant growth in cold, while it may lead to death in sensitive plants (Yoshida *et al*., 1996). Therefore the increased number of genes expressed in bacterized plantlets under cold stress can reveal a better adaptation of bacterized plantlets to low non-freezing temperature, in comparison to non-bacterized plantlets, although, the percentage of reduced genes under cold are similar in both of them (about 50% reduction).

Significant differences in gene expression between bacterized and non-bacterized plantlets were also addressed under normal growth conditions (26°C). The higher percentage (50%) of overexpressed bands in bacterized plantlets at 26°C, in comparison with non-bacterized plantlets (25%), can be related with the physiological state induced by strain PsJN stimulating several physiological activities of grapevine plantlets such as growth and photosynthesis (Nowak *et al.*, 1995; Ait Barka, *et al*., 2006), accumulation of proline (Ait Barka, *et al*., 2006; Theocharis, personal observation) and carbohydrates (unpublished results).

On the other hand, the overexpressed genes (homologous to genes in grapevine induced in abiotic stress in leaves and berries) in bacterized plantlets upon cold revealed that, in contrast to several physiological activities, grapevine defense mechanism was activated upon low non freezing temperatures, confiming the potentiated expression of defense genes in bacterized plantlets which were addressed in our previous work according to phenomenon of priming (Theocharis, personal observation).

Although further analysis of isolated bands and study of expression pattern by RT-PCR is necessary to confirm AFLP analysis, the investigation of gene expression in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets by cDNA-AFLP technique can

reveal that strain PsJN prime the physiological state in grapevine plantlets by stimulating the expression of about 50% of detected genes, while the identification of three isolated bands showed that bacterized plantlets can adapt to cold stimulating grapevine defense mechanism by over-expression of genes responsible for abiotic stress.

References

Ait Barka E, Nowak J, Clément C. 2006. Enhancement of chilling resistance of inoculated grapevine plantlets with a plant growth-promoting rhizobacterium, *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **72**: 7246-7252.

Agarwal M, Shrivastava N, Padh H. 2008. Advances in molecular marker techniques and their applications in plant sciences. *Plant Cell Reports* **27**: 617-31.

Altschul SF, Gish W, Miller W, Myers EW, Lipman DJ. 1990. Basic local alignment search tool. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **215**: 403-410.

Bachem CWB, van Der Hoeven RS, De Bruijn SM, Vreugdenhil D, Zabeau M, Visser RGF. 1996. Visualization of differential gene expression using a novel method ofRNA fingerprinting based on AFLP: analysis of gene expression during potato tuberdevelopment. *Plant Journal* **9**: 745-753.

Baldwin D, Crane V, Rice D. 1999. A comparison of gel-based, nylon filter and microarray techniques to detect differential RNA expression in plants. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **2**: 96-103.

Bézier A, Lambert B, Baillieul F. 2002. Cloning of a grapevine *Botrytis*-responsive gene that has homology to the tobacco hypersensitivity- related hsr203J. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **53**: 2279-2280.

Burger LA, Botha CF. 2004. Cloning of a specific ripening-related gene from the multiple of ripening-related genes identified from a single band excised from a cDNA-AFLP gel (2004). *Plant Molecular Biology Reporter* **22**: 225-236.

Cervera MT, Cabezas JA, Sanchez-Escribano E, Cenis JL, Martinex-Zapater JM. 2000. Characterization of genetic varietion within table grape varieties (*Vitis vinifera* L.) based on AFLP markers. *Genome* **39**:628-633.

Davies C, Robinson SP. 2000. Differential screening indicates a dramatic change in mRNA profiles during grape berry ripening. Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding putative cell wall and stress response proteins. *Plant Physiology* **122**: 803-812.

Debouck C. **1995.** Differential display or dismay? *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **6**: 597-599

Fischer A, Saedler H, Theissen G. 1995. Restriction fragment length polymorphismcoupled domain-directed differential display: a highly efficient technique for expression analysis of multigene families. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **92**: 5331-5335.

Fowler S, Thomashow M.F. **2002.** Arabidopsis transcriptome profiling indicates that multiple regulatory pathways are activated during cold acclimation in addition to the CBF cold response pathway. *Plant Cell* **14**: 1675-1690.

Gray J, Picton S, Shabbeer J, Schuch W, Grierson D. 1992. Molecular biology of fruit ripening and its manipulation with antisense genes. *Plant Molecular Biology* **19**: 69-87.

Hanada H, Kayano T, Koga-Ban Y, Tanaka H, Tabei Y. 2003. Digoxigenin (DIG)-Based AFLP Analysis of Three Citrus Cultivars. *Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly* **37**: 225-228.

Iqbal S, Bashir A, Naseer HM, Ahmed M, Malik KA. **2008.** Identification of differentially expressed genes in developing cotton fibers (*Gossypium hirsutum* L) through differential display. *Electronic Journal of Biotechnology* 11:

http://www.ejbiotechnology.info/content/vol11/issue1/full/11/index.html.ISSN 0717-3458

Jaglo KR, Kleff S, Amundsen KL, Zhang X, Haake V, Zhang JZ, Deits T, Thomashow MF. **2001.** Components of the Arabidopsis C-repeat/dehydration-responsive element binding factor cold-response pathway are conserved in Brassica napus and other plant species. *Plant Physiology* **127**: 910-917.

Jaglo-Ottosen KR, Gilmour SJ, Zarka DG, Schabenberger O, Thomashow MF. 1998. Arabidopsis *CBF1* overexpression induces COR genes and enhances freezing tolerance. *Science* **280**: 104-106.

Kawamoto S, Ohnishi T, Kita H, Chisaka O, Okubo K. 1999. Expression profiling by iAFLP: a PCR based method for genome-wide gene expression profiling. *Genome Research* **9**: 1305-1312.

Kreps JA, Wu YJ., Chang HS, Zhu T, Wang X, Harper JF. **2002.** Transcriptome changes for Arabidopsis in response to salt, osmotic, and cold stress. *Plant Physiology* **130**: 2129-2141.

Lang P, Zhang CK, Ebel RC, Dane F, Dozier WA. 2005. Identification of cold acclimated genes in leaves of Citrus unshiu by mRNA differential display. *Gene* **359**: 111-118.

Lee BH, Henderson DA, Zhu JK. 2005. *The Arabidopsis cold-responsive transcriptome and its regulation by ICE1*. *Plant Cell* **17**: 3155-317.

Liang P, Averboukh L, Keyomarsi K, Sager R, Pardee A. 1992. Differential display and cloning of messenger RNAs from human breast cancer versus mammary epithelial cells. *Cancer Research* **52**: 6966-6968.

Liang P, Pardee AB. **1992.** Differential display of eukaryotic messenger RNA by means of the polymerase chain reaction. *Science* **14**: 967-971.

Mao C, Yi K, Yang L, Zheng B, Wu Y, Liu F, Wu P. **2004.** Identification of aluminium-regulated genes by cDNA-AFLP in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.): Al-regulated genes for the metabolism of cell wall components. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **55**: 137-143.

McClelland M, Mathieu-Daude F, Welsh J 1995. RNA fingerprinting and differential display using arbitrarily primer PCR. *Trends in Genetics* **11**: 242-246.

Men AE, Gresshoff PM. 1998. Efficient cloning of DAF polymorphic markers from silver-stained polyacrylamide gels. *Biotechniques* **24**: 593-595.

Meng S, Dane F, Si Y, Ebel R, Zhang C. 2008. Gene expression analysis of cold treated versus cold acclimated *Poncirus trifoliata*. *Euphytica* **164**: 209-219.

Nowak J, Asiedu SK, Lazarovits G. 1995. Enhancement of *in vitro* growth and transplant stress tolerance of potato and vegetable plants co-cultured with a plant growth promoting rhizobacterium. In *Ecophysiology and Photosynthetic In Vitro Cultures,* (eds) F. Carre, P. Chagvardieff. Aix-en-Provence: CEA. pp.173-180.

Ongena M, Duby F, Jourdan E, Beaudry T, Jadin V, Dommes J, Thonart P. 2005. *Bacillus subtilis* M4 decreases plant susceptibility towards fungal pathogens by increasing host resistance associated with differential gene expression. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **67**: 692-69.

Oono Y, Seki M, Satou M, Iida K, Akiyama K, Sakurai T, Fujita M, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, Shinozaki, K. 2006. Monitoring expression profiles of Arabidopsis genes during cold acclimation and deacclimation using DNA microarrays. *Functional & Integrative Genomics* **6**: 212-234.

Shimkets RA, Lowe DG, Tai JT, Sehl P, Jin H, Yang R, Predki PF, Rothberg BE, Murtha MT, Roth ME. 1999. Gene expression analysis by transcript profiling coupled to a gene database query. *Nature Biotechnology* **17**: 798-803.

Sutcliffe JG, Foye PE, Erlander MG, Hilbush BS, Bodzin LJ, Durham JT, Hasel KW. 2000. TOGA: an automated parsing technology for analysing expression of nearly all genes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **97**: 1976-1981.

Tattersall EAR, Grimplet J, Deluc L, Wheatley MD, Vincent D, Osborne C, Ergul A, Lomen E, Blank RR, Schlauch KA, Cushman JC, Cramer GR. 2007. Transcript abundance profiles reveal larger and more complex responses of grapevine to chilling compared to osmotic and salinity stress. *Functional & Integrative Genomics* **7**: 317-333.

Theocharis A, Bordiec S, Fernandez O, Paquis S, Dhondt-Cordelier S, Clément C, Baillieul F, Ait Barka E. 2010a. Priming *Vitis vinifera* L. with *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN enhances its acclimation to low non-freezing temperatures, *submitted to Applied and Environmental Microbiology*.

Theocharis A, Hand P, Pole J, Cevik V, Fisarakis I, Henderson J. 2010b. Study of genetic diversity among inter-intraspesific hybrids and original grapevine varieties using AFLP molecular markers. *Australian Journal of Crop Science* **4**:1-8

Venter M, Burger LA, Botha CF. 2001. Molecular analysis of fruit ripering: The identification of differentially expressed sequences *in Vitis vinifera* using cDNA-AFLP technology. *Vitis* **40**: 191-196.

Vignani R, Scali M, Masi E, Cresti M. **2002.** Genomic variability in *Vitis vinifera* L. "Sangiovese" assessed by microsatellite and non-radioactive AFLP test. *Electronic Journal of Biotechnology* 2: http://www.ejbiotechnology.info/content/vol2/issue3/full/3/index.html.

Vos P, Hogers R, Bleeker M, Reijans M, van De Lee T, Hornes M, Frijters A, Pot J, Peleman J, Kuiper M. 1995. AFLP: a new technique for DNA fingerprinting. *Nucleic Acids Research* **23**: 4407-4414.

Vrieling K, Peters J, Sandbrink H. 1997. Amplified fragment length polymorphisms (AFLPs) detected with non-radioactive digoxigenine labelled primers in three plant species. *Plant Molecular Biology Reporter* **15**: 255-262.

Wilkinson JQ, Lanahan MB, Conner TW &, Klee HJ 1995. Identification of mRNAs with enhanced expression in ripening strawberry fruit using polymerase chain reaction differential display. *Plant Molecular Biology Reporter* **27**: 1097-1108.

Woodhead M, Taylor MA, Brennan R, McNicol RJ, Davies HV. 1998. Cloning and characterisation of the cDNA clones of five genes that are differentially expressed during ripening in the fruit of blackcurrent (*Ribes nigrum* L.). *Journal of Plant Physiology* **153**: 381-393.

Yang KA, Lim CJ, Hong JK, Jin ZL, Hong JC, Yun D-J, Chung WS, Lee SY, Cho MJ, Lim CO. 2005. Identification of Chinese cabbage genes up-regulated by prolonged cold by using microarray analysis. *Plant Science* **168**: 959-966.

Yang L, Zheng B, Mao C, Yi K, Liu F, Wu Y, Tao Q, Wu P. 2003. cDNA-AFLP analysis of inducible gene expression in rice seminal root tips under a water deficit. *Gene* **314**: 141-148.

Yoshida R, Kanno A, Kameya T. 1996. Cool temperature-induced chlorosis in rice plants. *Plant Physiology* **112**: 585-590.

3. GENERAL CONCLUSIONS

Beneficial effects of PGPR

Plant growth-promoting bacteria are free-living soil bacteria that can directly or indirectly facilitate rooting and growth of plants (Mayak *et al*., 2004a,b; Glick, 1995; Compant *et al*., 2005a). An indirect stimulation of plant growth includes a variety of mechanisms by which bacteria prevent environmental stresses from inhibiting plant growth and development by induction of resistance (Glick & Bashan, 1997). Beneficial rhizobacteria induce plant resistance without damaging visually their host neither causing any localized necrosis. Although, the eliciting factors produced by ISR-triggering rhizobacteria must be different from elicitors or pathogens (van Loon, 2007), in several cases PGPR induce defense mechanism similarly to pathogens by accumulation of PR proteins (Timmusk & Wagner, 1999; Park & Kloepper, 2000; Tjamos *et al*., 2005; Magnin-Robert *et al*., 2007).

Expression of ISR may take different forms, depending on the activity of the inducing rhizobacterium and the nature of the interaction between the plant and the pathogen (Chester, 1993). A common feature of the resistance responses induced by ISR-inducing beneficial bacteria is the phenomenon of priming. The physiological condition in which plants are able to better and/or more rapidly increase defense responses to biotic or abiotic stress is called the "primed state" The primed-caused potentiation of plant defense responses has frequently been associated with enhanced resistance to various biotic and abiotic stresses (Goellner & Cornath, 2008).

***Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN beneficial effects in grapevine plantlets**

B. phytofirmans strain PsJN is a plant growth promoting rhizobacterium (PGPR) able to establish rhizosphere and endophytic populations in various crops, including grapevine (Nowak, 1998; Compant *et al*., 2005b, 2008). Stimulation of plant growth

and defense responses by PsJN in grapevine plantlets has been previously reported (Ait Barka *et al*. 2000; 2002), while the ability of bacterized plantlets to withstand cold has already been demonstrated by analysis of several biochemical and physiological aspects (Ait Barka *et al*., 2006). By analysis of interaction between grapevine and PsJN and the characterization of defense mechanism induced in bacterized plantlets, the beneficial role of bacteria in grapevine was further revealed in this study by:

i) Analysis of ISR-type response of grapevine plantlets bacterized with *Bulkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN

The analysis of gene expression patterns in leaves of grapevine plantlets showed that strain PsJN induced a systemic spread of a signal, from roots to leaves after root inoculation when bacteria are still present in rhizoplane and began penetrating root internal tissues. Similar modifications in gene expression profiles have been reported as characteristic reactions of defense mechanism induced by PGPR against pathogens, known as (ISR) (Ahn *et al*., 2002; Cartieaux, *et al*., 2003; Wang *et al*., 2005; van Loon *et al.*, 2007). Although change in gene expression profiles caused by ISR has been mostly reported in *Arabidopsis*, our study proposes that *B. phytofirmans* may induce an ISR-type mechanism by transcript accumulation of grapevine defense genes, including those encoding PR proteins (Fig. 1).

ii) Study of grapevine primed physiological responses with *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN upon cold stress

In vitro inoculation of *V. vinifera* L. cv. Chardonnay explants with *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN, increased physiological activity at low temperature, demonstrating a

better adaptation of bacterized plantlets to cold (Ait Barka *et al*., 2006). Changes in expression of well characterized defense genes and *CBF4* transcription factor behind the documented grapevine cold adaptation were investigated in our study. Compared to the non-bacterized control, PsJN treatment elevated the level of the response to low temperature stress causing earlier and higher expression of defense-related genes and *CBF4*, all crucial to plant adaptation and survival under stress. The grapevine plantlet responses to *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN inoculation are consistent with the priming phenomenon as documented by potentiated accumulation of transcripts, addressing that primed physiological responses against cold may be induced by interaction with a microorganism (Fig. 1).

Several parameters were analysed to further understand the role of strain PsJN in grapevine to low non-freezing temperatures and the phenomenon of priming. Results showed that bacterized plantlets reacted to cold stress faster and/or stronger by accumulating carbohydrates (total soluble, glucose, fructose and sucrose, starch) and proline; phenomena that have been strongly correlated with an increased cold resistance in plants. Furthermore, the earlier reduction of lipid peroxidation markers and hydrogen peroxide contents after 1 week in bacterized compared to non-bacterized plantlets, suggested a significant activation of cold acclimation mechanisms in the former resulting to better adaptation to cold (Fig. 1).

iii) Transcript analysis by cDNA-AFLP technique to further investigate the primed- physiological state of *V. vinifera* L. induced by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN

cDNA-AFLP analysis, is a RNA fingerprinting technique that has been used extensively in recent years to display differentially expressed genes in plants (Yang *et*

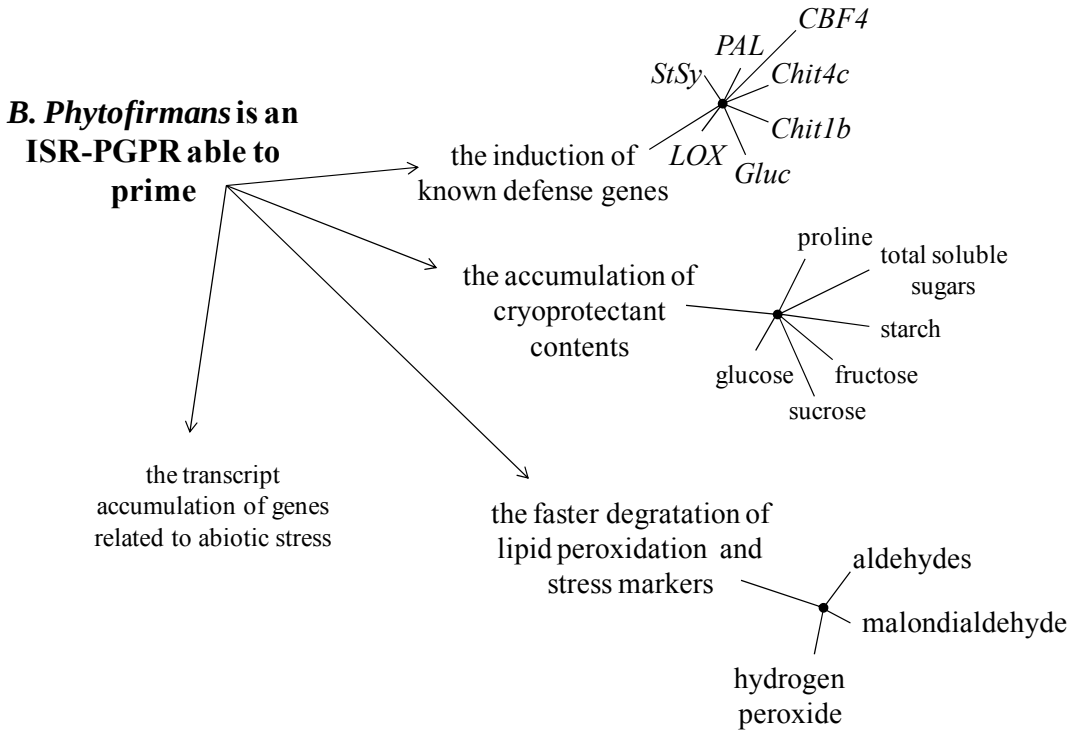


Fig. 1: Study of grapevine primed physiological responses with *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN upon cold stress.

al., 2003; Mao *et al*., 2004; Burger & Botha, 2004; Ongena *et al*. 2005). The investigation of expressed bands in non-bacterized and bacterized grapevine plantlets by cDNA-AFLP technique has revealed that strain PsJN prime the physiological state in grapevine plantlets by stimulating the expression of about 50% of detected genes, while the identification of three isolated bands showed that bacterized plantlets can react to cold by over-expressing genes involved in response to for abiotic stress. Although the analysis of isolated genes needs further investigation, an overview of gene expression in priming phenomenon induced by strain PsJN upon low non-freezing temperature was successfully detected.

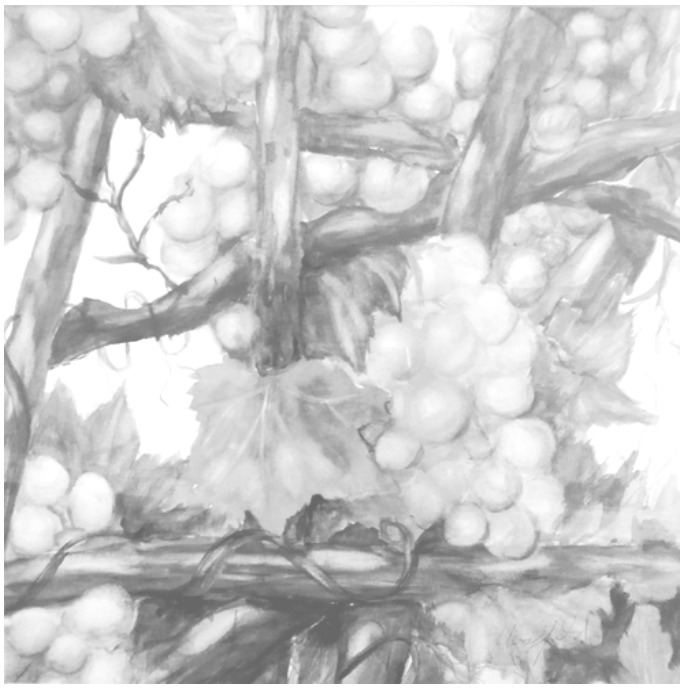
Cost and benefits of defense induced by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN

Induced resistance can protect plants against a wide spectrum of abiotic and biotic stresses. However, it can be costly due to allocation of resources or toxicity of defensive products. Most theories of plant defense assume that there will be a cost to fitness resulting from the production of defense chemicals or structures, which at least must be balanced by the resulting benefit (Simms & Rausher, 1987; Simms & Triplet, 1994). These costs should ideally be measured as reduction in fitness or they may be estimated by measuring reduction in growth rates (Simms & Rausher, 1987; Sagers & Coley, 1995). Most studies on costs and benefits of induced resistance have focused on situations in which the defense is activated directly by the inducing agents. Determining the cost and benefits of induced direct defense and comparing those to priming, van Hulten *et al*. (2006) demonstrated that fitness costs of priming are substantially lower than those of the directly induced defense against pathogens, while the benefits of priming outweigh its cost when disease occurs. From ecological point of view, priming is the plant's solution to the trade off dilemma between environmental stress protection and costs involved in defense activation, representing an important adaptive defense strategy in plants. Apparently, induced resistance uses priming as a common mechanism by which plants acquire sustainable protection against environmental stress (Conrath *et al*., 2006).

B. phytofirmans strain PsJN is a well characterized PGPR able to protect plants against abiotic and biotic stresses. In this study further analysis of this symbiotic relation with grapevine, showed that strain PsJN induces an ISR-type response, but without any significant cost to grapevine fitness, in view of the fact that several physiological parameters, like growth rates and photosynthesis in grapevine plantlets are improved after plant inoculation by strain PsJN (Ait Barka *et al*., 2000;

2002). Additionally, *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN induces a save-energy defense mechanism in grapevine plantlets to low non-freezing temperatures, according to phenomenon of priming. Therefore, *B. phytofirmans* protects plantlets by priming grapevine defense mechanism when stress occurs, offering a low-cost adaptive defense strategy against cold stress.

Consequently, grapevine plantlet responses to PsJN inoculation are consistent with an induced systemic response and priming phenomena as documented by activation of the expression of the defense-related genes and change in several biochemical markers upon low non freezing temperature, addressing for the first time that the phenomenon of priming in grapevine could be induced by interaction with a microorganism offering a sustainable protection of vineyard in “cool” climates.



4. FUTURE PROSPECTS

*B. phytofirma*ns strain PsJN has been well characterized as a PGPR that triggers induced resistance in grapevine against fungal pathogens. Recently, it has been demonstrated that PGPR may also enhance resistance to stress in low non-freezing temperatures. In this study, the induction of ISR-type resistance by PsJN strain in grapevine plantlets has been proposed while the analysis of bacterized grapevine reaction to low non-freezing temperatures revealed that strain PsJN can prime the physiological response of grapevine defense mechanisms. Therefore, it could be suggested that strain PsJN acts similarly to other ISR-inducing PGPRs, able to prime the defense mechanism of grapevine tolerance against stresses. Through the further analysis of ISR-type resistance and the further study of primed physiological responses upon cold, the future prospects of this project may include investigation of several physiological, biochemical and molecular aspects of this symbiotic relation.

i) Further analysis of ISR response in grapevine plantlets after root inoculation

The study of grapevine reactions to inoculation by strain PsJN showed an ISR-type response after root inoculation with bacteria and further investigation is needed by studying grapevine responses of root-colonized plantlets by strain PsJN, upon pathogen contamination. Although, the beneficial effects of strain PsJN against *Botrytis cinerea* have already been revealed (Ait Barka *et al.*, 2000; 2002), the specific role of the systemic signal induced after root inoculation in defense against pathogen, need to be clarified. For that reason, the next step of this study is the analysis of differential expressed genes induced by strain PsJN in correlation with the induced resistance of grapevine plantlets to pathogen.

Previous study also showed that strain PsJN can also enhance the rate of photosynthesis (Ait Barka *et al*., 2006). The further analysis of stimulation of

photosynthetic activity induced by strain PsJN is an interesting field to further investigate. The photosynthetic status in grapevine after root inoculation could be analysed through the ratio of chlorophyll fluorescence variable to maximal chlorophyll fluorescence (Fv/Fm) and any changes in expression levels of several genes correlated with changes in photosynthesis.

ii) Investigation of carbohydrate accumulation mechanisms in grapevine plantlets upon low non-freezing temperature, and analysis of the potentiated role of strain PsJN

By several studies, the exposure of plants to low temperatures has been connected with an increase in total carbohydrate concentration. Even if low temperature leads to the inhibition of photosynthesis, a possible explanation about the relation between cold and accumulation of sugars has been provided by activation of specific enzyme activities of the Calvin cycle. Therefore, the study of changes in gene expression levels of several genes, including Rubisco and hexokinase, correlated with changes in photosynthesis and tissue sugar concentrations, and the analysis of post-translational activation of enzymes such as Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase oxygenase (Rubisco) and Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase in sucrose synthesis pathways, in bacterized and non-bacterized grapevine plantlets, is a key point of this future work.

iii) Isolation of antifreeze proteins and analysis of beneficial effects of strain PsJN in grapevine plantlets

As it was shown, grapevine plantlets under low non-freezing temperature increased the accumulation of transcripts encoding PR proteins which are homologous

to antifreeze proteins (AFPs). AFPs accumulated in cold-acclimated plants exhibit both antifreeze and antifungal enzymatic activity (Yeh *et al*., 2000; Huang & Duman 2001). Although AFPs have been reported in apoplast of many acclimated plants since 1992, their enzymatic activity has not been reported in grapevine yet. Therefore, the first goal of this prospect will be to isolate the antifreeze proteins from the young acclimated grapevine leaves which are frequently exposed to low non-freezing temperature during spring. After isolation, further investigation of their thermal hysteresis activity (the difference between the melting point and freezing point) in grapevine could be analysed in relation with the possible beneficial effect of PsJN strain.

iv) Further investigation of primed- physiological state of *V. vinifera* L. induced by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN by transcription analysis

By cDNA-AFLP analysis, it was revealed that strain PsJN induce the physiological state of fully colonized grapevine plantlets by stimulating the expression of about 50% of detected genes in comparison to non-bacterized, at normal growth condition. Although, previous studies showed that bacteria can be involved in several physiological parameters (e.g. growth rates and photosynthesis activity, sugar and proline accumulation), there is a lack of knowledge regarding the molecular status in bacterized grapevine plantlets, and especially the identity of expressed genes and their relation with the phenomenon of priming. Therefore, the isolation and identification of these expressed bands may support our knowledge about the primed physiological state in grapevine plantlets induced by *B. phytofirmans* strain PsJN.

5. REFERENCES

Adrian M, Jeandet P, Veneau J, Weston L, Bessis R. 1997. Biological activity of resveratrol, a stilbenic compound from grapevines, against *Botrytis cinerea*, the causal agent for grey mold. *Journal of chemical ecology* **23**: 1689-1699.

Agarwal M, Hao Y, Kapoor A, Dong CH, Fujii H, Zheng X, Zhu JK. 2006. A R2R3 type MYB transcription factor is involved in the cold regulation of CBF genes and in acquired freezing tolerance. *Journal of chemical ecology* **281**: 37636-37645.

Ahn IP, Park K, Kim CH. 2002. Rhizobacteria-induced resistance perturbs viral disease progress and triggers defense-related gene expression. *Molecules and Cells* **13**: 302-308.

Ait Barka, E, Noak J, Clément C. 2006. Enhancement of chilling resistance of inoculated grapevine plantlets with a plant growth-promoting rhizobacterium, *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN. *Applied Environmental Microbiology* **72**: 7246-7252.

Ait Barka E, Gognies S, Nowak J, Audran JC, Belarbi A. 2002. Inhibitory effect of bacteria on *Botrytis cinerea* and its influence to promote the grapevine growth. *Biological Control* **24**: 135-142.

Ait Barka E, Belarbi A, Hachet C, Nowak J, Audran JC. 2000. Enhancement of in vitro growth and resistance to gray mould of *Vitis vinifera* co-cultured with plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **186**: 91-95.

Ait-Barka E, Audran JC. 1997. Response of champenoise grapevine to low temperatures: changes of shoot and bud proline concentrations in response to low temperatures and correlations with freezing tolerance. *Journal* of *Horticultural Science* & *Biotechnology* **72**: 577-582.

Ait-Barka E, Audran JC. 1996. Réponse des vignes champenoises aux températures négatives: Effet d'un refroidissement contrôlé sur les réserves glucidiques du complexe gemmaire avant et au cours du débourrement. *Canadian Journal of Botany* **74:** 492-505.

Allen DJ, Ort DR. 2001. Impacts of chilling temperatures on photosynthesis in warm-climate plants. *Trends in Plant Science* **6**: 36-42 .

Alonso A, Queiroz CS. Magalhaes AC. 1997. Chilling stress leads to increased cell membrane rigidity in roots of coffee (*Coffea arabica* L.) seedlings. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1323**: 75-84.

Alstrom S. 1991. Induction of disease resistance in common bean susceptible to halo blight bacterial pathogen after seed bacterization with rhizosphere pseudomonads. *The Journal of General and Applied Microbiology*: 495-501.

Anderson MD, Prasad TK, Stewart CR. 1995. Changes in isozyme profiles of catalase, peroxidase, and glutathione reductase during acclimation to chilling in mesocotyls of maize seedlings. *Plant Physiology* **109**: 1247-1257.

Anfoka G, Buchenauer H. 1997. Systemic acquired resistance in tomato against *Phytophthora infestans* by pre-inoculation with tobacco necrosis virus. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **50**: 85-101.

Antikainen M, Griffith M, Zhang J, Hon WC, Yang DSC, Pihakaski-Maunsbach K. 1996. Immunolocalization of antifreeze proteins in winter rye leaves, crowns and roots by tissue printing. *Plant Physiology* **110**: 845-857.

Artus NN, Uemura M, Steponkus PL, Gilmour SJ, Lin C, Thomashow MF. 1996. Constitutive expression of the cold regulated *Arabidopsis thaliana COR15a* gene affects both chloroplast and protoplast freezing tolerance. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **93**: 13404-13409.

Asada K, Takahashi M. 1987. Production and scavenging of active oxygen in photosynthesis. In *Photoinhibition*, (eds), D.J. Kyle, C. B. Osmond, C. J. Arntzen, Elsevier. Amsterdam. pp. 227-287.

Atkinson MM. 1993. Molecular mechanisms of pathogen recognition by plants. *Advanced Plant Pathology* **10**:35-64.

ATTRA 2005. Sustainable agriculture: An introduction: http://attra.ncat.org/attra-pub/PDF/sustagintro.pdf

ATTRA 2003. Applying the principles of sustainable farming: http://attra.ncat.org/attra-pub/trans.html

Aziz A, Poinssot B, Daire X, Adrian M, Bézier A, Lambert B. 2003. Laminarin elicits defense responses in grapevine and induces protection against *Botrytis*

cinerea and *Plasmopara viticola*. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **16**:1118-1128.

Bais AJ, Murphy PJ, Dry IB. 2000. The molecular regulation of stilbene phytoalexin biosynthesis in *Vitis vinifera* during grape berry development. *Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* **27**: 425-433.

Baker SS, Wilhelm KS, Thomashow MF. 1994. The 50-region of *Arabidopsis thaliana* cor15a has cis-acting elements that confer cold-, drought- and ABA-regulated gene expression. *Plant Molecular Biology* **24**: 701-713.

Bakker PAHM, Ran LX, Pieterse CMJ, van Loon LC. 2003. Understanding the involvement of rhizobacteria mediated induction of systemic resistance in biocontrol of plant diseases. *Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology* **25**: 5-9.

Barclay KD, McKersie BD. 1994. Peroxidation reactions in plant membranes: effects of free fatty acids. *Lipids* **29**: 877-882.

Bar-Ness E, Chen Y, Hadar H, Marschner H, Romheld V. 1991. Siderophores of *Pseudomonas putida* as an iron source for dicot and monocot plants. *Plant Soil* **130**: 231-241.

Benhamou N, Kloepper J W, Quadt-Hallman A, Tuzun S. 1996. Induction of defense-related ultrastructural modifications in pea root tissues inoculated with endophytic bacteria. *Plant Physiology* **112**: 919-929.

Bennett J. 1991. Protein phosphorylation in green plant chloroplasts. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **42**: 281-311.

Bensalim S, Nowak J, Asiedu S K. 1998. A plant growth promoting rhizobacterium and temperature effects on performance of 18 clones of potato. *American Journal of Potato Research* **75**: 145-152.

Bézier A, Lambert B, Baillieul F. 2002. Cloning of a grapevine *Botrytis*-responsive gene that has homology to the tobacco hypersensitivity- related hsr203J. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **53**: 2279-2280.

Block A, Schmelz E, O'Donnell E, Phillip JJ, Jeffrey B, Klee JH. 2005. Systemic Acquired Tolerance to Virulent Bacterial Pathogens in Tomato. *Plant Physiology* **138**: 1481-1490.

Bloemberg GV. Lugtenberg BJJ. **2001.** Molecular basis of plant growth promotion and biocontrol by rhizobacteria. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **4**: 343-350.

Boller T., Gehri A, Mauch F, Vögeli U. 1983. Chitinase in bean leaves: induction by ethylene, purification, properties and possible function. *Planta* **157**: 22-31.

Botha AM, Nagel MAC, van der Westhuizen AJ, Botha FC. 1998. Chitinase isoenzymes in near-isogenic wheat lines challenged with Russian wheat aphid, exogenous ethylene and mechanical wounding. *Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica* **39**: 99-106.

Bowen GD, Rovira AD. 1999. The rhizosphere and its management to improve plant growth. *Advances in Agronomy* **66**: 1-102.

Bracale M, Coraggio I. 2003. Cellular responses and molecular strategies for the adaptation to chilling and freezing stresses in plants. In *Abiotic Stresses in Plants*, (eds) L.S. Toppi, B. Pawlik-Skowro, Kluwer Academic Publishers. Dordrecht. pp 36-53.

Bray EA. 1997. Plant responses to water deficit. *Trends in Plant Science* **2**: 48-54.

Bredenkamp GJ, Baker NR. 1994. Temperature-sensitivity of D1 protein metabolism in isolated *Zea mays* chloroplasts. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **17:** 205-210.

Browse J, Xin Z. 2001. Temperature sensing and cold acclimation. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **4**: 241-246.

Brugière N, Dubois F, Limami AM, Lelandais M, Roux Y, Sangwan RS, Hirel B. 1999. Glutamine synthetase in the phloem plays a major role in controlling proline production. *Plant Cell* **11**: 1995-2011.

Bryngelsson T, Sommer-Knudsen J, Gregersen PL, Collinge DB, Ek B, Thordal-Christensen H. 1994. Purification, characterisation, and molecular cloning of basic PR-1-type pathogenesisrelated proteins from barley. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **7**: 267-275.

Burger LA, Botha CF. 2004. Cloning of a specific ripening-related gene from the multiple of ripening-related genes identified from a single band excised from a cDNA-AFLP gel (2004). *Plant Molecular Biology Reporter* **22**: 225-236.

Busam G, Kassemyer HH, Matern U. 1997. Differential expression of chitinases in *Vitis vinifera* L. responding to systemic acquired resistance activators or fungal challenge. *Plant Physiology* **115**: 1029-1038.

Bush DC. 1995. Calcium regulation in plant cells and its role in signaling. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **46:** 95-122.

Buttrose MS. **1969.** Vegetative growth of grapevine varieties under controlled temperature and light-intensity. *Vitis* **8**: 280- 285.

Byrd GT, Ort DR, Ogren WL. 1995. The effects of chilling in the light on ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activation in tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill). *Plant Physiology* **107**: 585-591.

Cabané M, Calvet P, Vincens P, Boudet AM. 1993. Characterization of chilling-acclimation-related proteins in soybean and identification of one as a member of the heat shock protein (HSP70) family. *Planta* **190**: 346-353.

Callaway A, Liu WN, Andrianov V, Stenzler L, Zhao JM, Wettlaufer S, Jayakumar P, Howell SH. 1996. Characterization of cauliflower mosaicvirus (CaMV) resistance in virus-resistant ecotypes of *Arabidopsis*. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **9**: 810-818.

Cameron R K, Paiva N.L, Lamb C J, Dixon RA. 1999. Accumulation of salicylic acid and *PR-1* gene transcripts in relation to the systemic acquired resistance (SAR) response induced by *Pseudomonas syringae* pv tomato in *Arabidopsis*. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* 55: 121-130.

Cao H, Bowling SA, Gordon AS, Dong X. 1994. Characterization of an *Arabidopsis* mutant that is nonresponsive to inducers of systemic acquired resistance. *Plant Cell* **6**: 1583-1592**.**

Cartieaux F, Nussaume L, Robaglia C. 2003a. Tales from the underground: Molecular plant-rhizobacteria interactions. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **26**: 189-199.

Cartieaux F, Thibaud MC, Zimmerli L, Lessard P, Sarrobert C, David P, Gerbaud A, Robaglia C, Somerville S, Nussaume L. 2003b. Transcriptome analysis of *Arabidopsis* colonized by a plant-growth promoting rhizobacterium reveals a general effect on disease resistance. *The Plant Journal* **36**: 177-188.

Cavaco AM, de Silva, AB, Arrabaça MC. 2003. Effects of long-term chilling on growth and photosynthesis of the C_4 gramineae *Paspalum dilatatum. Physiol Plantarum* **119:** 87-96.

Chandanie WA, Kubota M, Hyakumachi M. **2006.** Interactions between plant growth promoting fungi and arbuscular mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus mosseae* and induction of systemic resistance to anthracnose disease in cucumber. *Plant Soil* **286**: 209-217.

Chang MY, Chen SL, Lee CF, Chen YM. **2001.** Cold-acclimation and root temperature protection from chilling injury in chilling sensitive mungbean (*Vigna radiata* L.) seedlings. *Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica* **42**: 53-60.

Chen W, Li PH, **2002.** Membrane stabilization by abscisic acid under cold aids proline in alleviating chilling injury in maize (*Zea mays* L.) cultured cells. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **25**: 955-62.

Chester KS. 1933. The problem of acquired physiological immunity in plants. *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **8**: 275-324.

Chinnusamy V, Ohta M, Kanrar S, Lee BH, Hong X, Agarwal M, Zhu JK. 2003. ICE1: a regulator of cold-induced transcriptome and freezing tolerance in *Arabidopsis*. *Genes & Development* **17**: 1043-1054.

Chu TM, Jusaitis M, Aspinall D, Paleg LG. 1978. Accumulation of free proline at low temperatures. *Physiologia Plantarum* **43**: 254-260.

Compant S, Nowak J, Coenye T, Clément C, Ait Barka E. 2008a. Diversity and occurrence of *Burkholderia* spp. in the natural environment. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* 32: 607-26.

Compant S, Kaplan, H, Sessitsch A, Nowak J, Ait Barka E, Clément C. 2008b. Endophytic colonization of *Vitis vinifera* L. by *Burkholderia phytofirmans* strain PsJN: from the rhizosphere to inflorescence tissues. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **63**: 84-93.

Compant S, Duffy B, Nowak J, Clement C, Ait Barka EA. 2005a. Use of plant growth-promoting bacteria for biocontrol of plant diseases: principles, mechanisms of action, and future prospects. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**: 4951-4959.

Compant S, Reiter B, Sessitsch A, Nowak J, Clement C, Ait Barka E. 2005b. Endophytic colonization of *Vitis vinifera* L. by plant growth-promoting bacterium *Burkholderia* sp. strain PsJN. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71**: 1685-1693.

Conrath U, Beckers GJM, Flors V, Garcia-Agustin P, Jakab, G, Mauch F, Newman MA, Pieterse CM, Poinssot B, Pozo MJ, Pugin A, Schaffrath U, Ton J, Wendehenne D, Zimmerli L, Mauch-Mani B. 2006. Priming: getting ready for battle. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **19**: 1062-1071.

Conrath U, Pieterse CMJ, Mauch-Mani B. 2002. Priming in plant-pathogen interactions. *Trends in Plant Science* **7**: 210-216.

Cordelier S, de Ruffray P, Fritig B, Kauffmann S. 2003. Biological and molecular comparison between localized and systemic acquired resistance induced in tobacco by a *Phytophthora megasperma* glycoprotein elicitin. *Plant Molecular Biology* **51**: 109-118.

Cordier C, Pozo M J, Barea JM, Gianinazzi S, Gianinazzi- Pearson V. 1998. Cell defense responses associated with localized and systemic resistance to *Phytophthora* induced in tomato by an arbuscular mycorrhizal fungus. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **11**: 1017-1028.

Crowe JH, Crowe LM, Carpenter JF, Rudolph AS. Wistrom CA, Spargo BJ, Anchoroguy T.J. 1988. Interactions of sugars with membranes. *Biochimica and Biophysica Acta* **947**: 367-384.

Crowe JH, Crowe LM. 1993. Preservation of liposomes by freeze-drying. In *Liposome Technology: Liposome Preparation and Related Techniques*, (ed). G. Gregoriadis, CRC Press. Boca Raton. pp. 229- 282.

Crowe JH, Hoekstra FA, Crowe LM. 1992. Anhydrobiosis. *Annual Review of Physiology* **54**: 570-599.

Dai GH, Andary C, Mondolot-Cosson L, Boubals D. 1995. Histochemical studies on the interaction between three species of grapevine, *Vitis vinfera, V. rupestris* and *V. rotundifolia* and the downy mildew fungus, *Plasmopara viticola*. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **46**: 177-188.

Dat JF, Lopez-Delgado H, Foyer CH, Scott IM. 1998. Parallel changes in H2O2 and catalase during thermotolerance induced by salicylic acid or heat acclimation in mustard seedlings. *Plant Physiology* **116**: 1351-1357.

Dat J, Vandenabeele S, Vranova E, van Montagu M, Inze´ D, van Breusegem F. 2000. Dual action of the active oxygen species during plant stress responses. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* 57: 779-795.

De Meyer G, Capieau K, Audenaert K, Buchala A, Métraux JP, Höfte M. 1999a. Nanogram amounts of salicylic produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7NSK2 activate the systemic acquired resistance pathway in bean. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **12**: 450-458.

De Meyer G, Audenaert K, Hofte M. 1999b. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*7NSK2-induced systemic resistance in tobacco depends on *in planta* salicylic acid accumulation but is not associated with PR1a expression. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **105**: 513-517.

De Vleesschauwer D, Cornelis P, Höfte M. 2006. Redoxactive pyocyanin secreted by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7NSK2 triggers systemic resistance to *Magnaporthe grisea* but enhances *Rhizoctonia solani* susceptibility in rice. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **19**: 1406-1419.

De Weger LA, van der Bij AJ, Dekkers LC, Simons M, Wijffelman CA, Lugtenberg BJJ. 1995. Colonization of the rhizosphere of crop plants by plant-beneficial pseudomonads. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **17**: 221-228.

Delaney TP, Uknes S, Vernooij B, Friedrich L, Weymann K, Negrotto D, Gaffney T, Gur-Rella M, Kessmann H, Ward E, Ryals J. 1994. A central role of salicylic acid in plant disease resistance. *Science* **266**: 1247-1250.

Derkel JP, Baillieul F, Manteau S, Audran JC, Haye B, Lambert B, Legendre L. 1999. Differential induction of grapevine defenses by two strains of *Botrytis cinerea*. *Phytopathology* **89**: 197-203.

Derkel JP, Audran JC, Haye B, Lambert B, Legendre L. 1998. Characterization, induction by wounding and salicylic acid, and activity against *Botrytis cinerea* of chitinases and β-1,3-glucanases of ripening grape berries. *Physiologia Plantarum* **104**: 56-64.

Derkel JP, Legendre L, Audran JC, Haye B, Lambert B. 1996. Chitinases of the grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.): five isoforms induced in leaves by salicylic acid are constitutively expressed in other tissues. *Plant Science* **119**: 31-37.

Desikan R, Cheung MK, Clarke A, Golding S, Sagi M, Fluhr R, Rock C, Hancock J, Neill S. 2004. Hydrogen peroxide is a common signal for darkness- and ABA-induced stomatal closure in *Pisum sativum*. *Functional Plant Biology* **31**: 913-920.

Dixon RJ, Lamb CJ. 1990. Molecular communication in interactions between plants and microbial pathogens. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **41**: 339-367.

Dobbelaere S, Vanderleyden J, Okon Y. 2003. Plant growth-promoting effects of diazotrophs in the rhizosphere. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences* **22**:107-149.

Doke N. 1996. The oxidative burst protects plants against pathogen attack: mechanism and role as an emergency signal for plant bio-defence a review. *Gene* **179**: 45-51

Doke N, Miura Y, Sanchez LM, Kawakita K. 1994. Involvement of superoxide in signal transduction: responses to attack by pathogens, physical and chemical shocks, and UV irradiation. In *Causes of Photooxidative Stress and Amelioration of Defense Systems in Plants*, (eds) C.H. Foyer, P.M. Mullineaux, CRC. Boca Raton. pp. 177-197.

Domine A. 2001. *Wine*. Koneman, 512p.

Dong CH, Hu X, Tang W, Zheng X, Kim YS, Lee BH, Zhu JK. 2006. A putative *Arabidopsis* nucleoporin, AtNUP160, is critical for RNA export and required for plant tolerance to cold stress. *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **26**: 9533-9543.

Donofrio NM, Delaney PD. 2001. Abnormal callose response phenotype and hypersusceptibility to *Peronospora parasitica* in defense-compromised *Arabidopsis nim1-1* and salicylate hydroxylase-expressing plants. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **14**: 439-450.

Dorey S, Baillieul F, Saindrenan P, Fritig B, Kauffmann S. 1998. Tobacco class I and II catalases are differentially expressed during elicitor-induced hypersensitive

cell death and localized acquired resistance. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **11**: 1102-1109.

Dorey S, Baillieul F, Pierrel MA, Saindrenan P, Fritig B, Kauffmann S. 1997. Spatial and temporal induction of cell death, defense genes, and accumulation of salicylic acid in tobacco leaves reacting hypersensitively to a fungal glycoprotein elicitor. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **10**: 646-655.

Dörffling K, Dörffling H, Lesselich G, Luck E, Zimmermann C, Melz G, Jurgens HU. 1997. Heritable improvement of frost tolerance in winter wheat by *in vitro*-selection of hydroxyproline- resistant proline overproducing mutants. *Euphytica* **93**: 1-10.

Doucet C J, Byass L, Elias L, Worral D, Smallwood M, Bowles J. 2000. Distribution and characterization of recrystallization inhibitor activity in plant and lichen species from the UK and maritime antarctic. *Cryobiology* 40: 218-227.

Duman JG, Olsen TM. 1993. Thermal hysteresis protein activity in bacteria, fungi, and phylogenetically diverse plants. *Cryobiology* **30**: 322-328.

Duncan DR, Widholm JM. 1987. Proline accumulation and its implication in cold tolerance of regenerable maize callus. *Plant Physiology* **83**: 703-708.

Dunn MA, Goddard NJ, Zhang L, Pearce RS, Hughes MA. 1994. Low-temperature-responsive barley genes have different control mechanisms. *Plant Molecular Biology* **24**: 879- 888.

Durrant WE, Dong X. 2004. Systemic acquired resistance. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **42**: 185-209.

Eagles CF, Williams J, De Villiers L. 1993. Recovery after freezing in *Avena sativa* L., *Lolium perenne* L. and L. *multiflorum* Lam. *New Phytologist* **123**: 477-483.

El Kayal W, Navarro M, Marque G, Keller G, Marque C, Teulieres C. 2006. Expression profile of *CBF*-like transcriptional factor genes from *Eucalyptus* in response to cold. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **57**: 2455-2469.

Elstner EF. 1991. Mechanisms of oxygen activation in differ ent compartments of plant cells.. In *Active Oxygen/Oxidative Stress and Plant Metabolism*, (eds) E.J. Pell, K.L. Steffen, American Society of Plant Physiologists. Rockville, MD. pp 13-25.

Elthon, T.E. & Stewart, C.R. 1981. Submitochondrial location and electron transport characteristics of enzymes involved in proline oxidation. *Plant Physiology* **67**: 780-784.

Ergon S, Klemsdal S, Tronsmo AM. 1998. Interactions between cold hardening and *Microdochium nivale* infection on expression of pathogenesis-related genes in winter wheat. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **53**: 301-310.

Fan W, Dong X, 2002. *In vivo* interaction between NPR1 and transcription factor TGA2 leads to salicylic acid-mediated gene activation in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Cell* **14**: 1377-1389.

Fischer C, Höll W. 1991. Food reserves in Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). I. Seasonal changes in the carbohydrate and fat reserves of pine needles. *Trees* **5**: 187-195.

Flexas J, Badger M, Chow WS, Medrano H, Osmond CB. 1999. Analysis of the relative increase in photosynthetic O2 uptake when photosynthesis in grapevine leaves is inhibited following low night temperature and/or water stress. *Plant Physiology* **121**: 675-684.

Fowler SG, Cook D, Thomashow MF. 2005. Low temperature induction of *Arabidopsis* CBF1, 2, and 3 is gated by the circadian clock. *Plant Physiology* **137**: 961-968.

Fowler SG, Thomashow MF. 2002. *Arabidopsis* transcriptome profiling indicates that multiple regulatory pathways are activated during cold acclimation in addition to the CBF cold response pathway. *Plant Cell* **14**: 1675-1690.

Foyer C H, Lopez-Delgado H, Dat JF, Scott IM. 1997. Hydrogen peroxide- and glutathione-associated mechanisms of acclimatory stress tolerance and signalling. *Physiologia Plantarum* **100**: 241-254.

Foyer CH, Lelandais M, Galap C, Kunert KJ. 1991. Effect revealed three isozymes that were greatly affected by of elevated cytosolic glutathione reductase activity on the cellular glutathione pool and photosynthesis in leaves under normal and stress conditions. *Plant Physiology* **97**: 863-872.

Friedrich L, Lawton K, Ruess W, Masner P, Specker N, Rella MG, Meier B, Dincher S, Staub T, Uknes S, Metraux JP, Kessmann H, Ryals J. 1996. A

benzothiazole derivative induces systemic acquired resistance in tobacco. *Plant Journal* **10**: 61-70.

Frommel MI, Nowak J, Lazarovits G. 1991. Growth enhancement and developmental modifications of *in vitro* grown potato (*Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *tuberosum*) as affected by a nonfluorescent *Pseudomonas* sp. *Plant Physiology* **96**: 928-936.

Gaffney T, Friedrich L, Vernooij B, Negrotto D, Nye G, Uknes S, Ward E, Kessmann H, Ryals, J. 1993. Requirement of salicylic acid for the induction of systemic acquired resistance. *Science* 261: 754-756.

Galet P. **2000.** Dictionnaire Encyclopédique de Cépages. Paris: Hachette Livre. 1024pp.

Galet P. 1979. A practical ampelography. Translated and adapted by L.T. Morton. Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, N.Y. 248pp.

Galet P. 1967. Recherches sur les methodes d'identification et de classification des Vitacees des zones temperees. Ph.D. dissertation, University of Montpellier, Montpellier, France. 600pp.

Garbeva P, van Veen JA, van Elas JD. 2004. Assessment of the diversity and, antagonism towards *Rhizoctonia solani* AG3 of *Pseudomonas* spp. in soil fromdifferent agricultural regimes. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **47**: 51-64.

Garcia de Salamone I E, Hynes RK, Nelson LM. 2001. Cytokinin production by plant growth promoting rhizobacteria and selected mutants. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **47**: 404-411.

Gaudet DA, Laroche A, Frick M, Davoren J, Puchalski B, Ergon A. 2000. Expression of plant defence-related (PR-protein) transcripts during hardening and dehardening of winter wheat. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **57**: 15-24.

Gerhardson B. 2002. Biological substitutes for pesticides. *Trends in Biotechnology* **20**: 338-343.

Gilmour SJ, Fowler SG, Thomashow MF. 2004. *Arabidopsis* transcriptional activators CBF1, CBF2, and CBF3 have matching functional activities. *Plant Molecular Biology* **54**: 767-81.

Gilmour SJ, Sebolt AM, Salazar MP, Everard JD, Thomashow MF. 2000. Overexpression of the *Arabidopsis* CBF3 transcriptional activator mimics multiple biochemical changes associated with cold acclimation. *Plant Physiology* **124**: 1854-1865.

Gilmour SJ, Zarka DG, Stockinger J, Salazar MP, Houghton JM, Thomashow MF. 1998. Low temperature regulation of the *Arabidopsis* CBF family of AP2 transcriptional activators as an early step in cold-induced COR gene expression. *Plant Journal* **16**: 433-442.

Gindro K, Pezet R, Viret O. 2003. Histological studies of responses of two *Vitis vinifera* cultivars (resistant and susceptible) to *Plasmopara viticola* infections. *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry* **41**: 846-853.

Gladstones J. 1992. *Viticulture and Environment*, Winetitles. Adelaide. 310pp

Glick, BR. 2005. Modulation of plant ethylene levels by the bacterial enzyme ACC deaminase. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **251**: 1-7.

Glick BR, Pernose DM, Li J. 1998. A model of the lowering of plant ethylene concentration by plant growth -promoting bacteria. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **190**: 63-68.

Glick BR, Bashan Y. 1997. Genetic mainpulation of plant growth-promoting bacteria to enhance biocontrol of phytopathogens. *Biotechnology Advances* **15**:353-378.

Glick BR. 1995. The enhancement of plant growth by free-living bacteria. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **41**: 109-117.

Goellner K, Conrath U. 2008. Priming: it's all the world to induced disease resistance. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* 121: 233-242.

Goffinet CM. 2004. Anatomy of Grapevine Winter Injury and Recovery: http://www.nysaes.cornell.edu/hort/faculty/goffinet/AnatomyWinterInjury.pdf

Gong Z, Lee H, Xiong L, Jagendorf A, Stevenson B, Zhu JK. 2002. RNA helicase-like protein as an early regulator of transcription factors for plant chilling and freezing tolerance. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **99**: 11507-11512.

Goodman RN, Novacky AJ. 1994. The Hypersensitive Reaction in Plants to Pathogens: A Resistance Phenomenon. American Phytopathological Society, St. Paul, MN. 244 pp.

Grace J. 1988. Temperature as a determinant of plant productivity. In *Plants and Temperature*, (eds) S.P. Long, F.I. Woodward, Symp Soc Exp Biol, The Company of Biologists Ltd. Cambridge. pp. 91-107.

Graham D, Patterson BD. 1982. Responses of plants to low, non-freezing temperatures; proteins, metabolism and acclimation. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology* **33**: 347-372.

Greer DH, Robinson LA, Hall AJ, Klages K, Donnison H. 2000. Frost hardening of *Pinus radiata* seedlings: effects of temperature on relative growth rate, carbon balance and carbohydrate concentration. *Tree Physiology* **20**: 107-114.

Griffin KL. 1994. Calorimetric estimates of construction cost and their use in ecological studies. *Functional Ecology* **9**: 551-562.

Griffith M, Yaish MWF. 2004. Antifreeze proteins in overwintering plants: a tale of two activities. *Trends in Plant Science* **9**: 399-405.

Griffith M, Ala P, Yang DSC, Hon WC, Moffatt BA. 1992. Antifreeze protein produced endogenously in winter rye leaves. *Plant Physiology* **100**: 593-596.

Gualtieri G, Bisseling T. 2000. The evolution of nodulation. *Plant Molecular Biology* **42**: 181-194.

Guy CH. 1990. Cold acclimation and freezing stress tolerance: Role of protein metabolism. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **41**: 187-223

Guy CL, Yelenosky G, Sweet NC. 1980. Light exposure and soluble sugars in citrus frost hardiness. *Florida Science* **43**: 268-651.

.**Haake V, Cook D, Riechmann JL, Pineda O, Thomashow MF, Zhang JZ. 2002.** Transcription factor CBF4 is a regulator of drought adaptation in Arabidopsis. *Plant Physiology* **130**: 639-648.

Hahlbrock K, Scheel D, Logemann E, Nurnberger T, Parniske M, Reinold S, Sacks WR, Schmelzer E. 1995. Oligopeptide elicitor-mediated defense gene

activation in cultured parsley cells. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **92**: 4150-4157.

Hallman J, Quadt-Hallman A, Mahafee WF, Kloepper JW. 1997. Bacterial endophytes in agricultural crops. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **43**: 895-914.

Hamiduzzaman MM, Jakab G, Barnavon L, Neuhaus JM, Mauch-Mani B. 2005. ß-amino butyric acid-induced resistance against downy mildew in grapevine acts through the potentiation of callose formation and jasmonic acid signaling. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **18**: 819-829.

Hamman RA, Dami IE, Walsh TM, Stushnoff C. 1996. Seasonal carbohydrate changes and cold hardiness of Chardonnay and Riesling grapevines. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture* **47**: 31-36.

Hammerschmidt R, Kuc J. 1982. Lignification as a mechanism for induced systemic resistance in cucumber. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **20**: 61-71.

Hansen AP. 1994. Symbiotic N2 Fixation of Crop Legumes. Margraf Verlag, Weikershein, Germany. 248 pp.

Hare PD, Cress WA. 1997. Metabolic implications of stress induced proline accumulation in plants. *Plant Growth Regulation* **21**: 79-102.

Hariyadi P, Parkin KL. 1993. Chilling-induced oxidative stress in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L. *cv. Calypso*) seedlings. *Journal of Plant Physiology* **141**: 733-738.

Hase S, van Pelt JA., van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 2003. Colonization of Arabidopsis roots by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* primes the plant to produce higher levels of ethylene upon pathogen infection. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **62**: 219-226.

Heather A, van Buskirk, Thomashow MF. 2006. *Arabidopsis* transcription factors regulating cold acclimation. *Physiologia Plantarum* **126**: 72-80.

Heber U, Schmitt JM, Krause GH, Klosson RJ, Santarius KA. 1981. Freezing damage to thylakoid membranes *in vitro* and *in vivo.* In *Effects of Low Temperatures on Biological Membranes*, (eds) G.J. Morris, A. Clarke, Academic Press. London. pp. 263-283.

Hekneby M, Antonin MC, Sanchez-Diaz M. 2006. Frost resistance and biochemical changes during cold acclimation in different annual legumes. Environmental *and Experimental Botany* **55**: 305-314.

Hellergren J, Widell S, Lundborg T, Kylin A. 1983. Frosthardiness development in *Pinus sylvestris*: The involvement of a K^+-stimulated Mg^{2+}-dependent ATPase from purified plasma membranes of pine. *Physiologia Plantarum* **58**: 7-12.

Hendrickson L, Ball MC, Wood JT, Chow WS, Furbank RT. 2004. Low temperature effects on photosynthesis and growth of grapevine. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **27**: 795-809.

Hendrickson L, Ball MC, Osmond CB, Furbank RT, Chow WS. 2003. Assessment of photoprotection mechanisms of grapevine at low temperature. *Functional* Plant *Biology* **30**: 631-642.

Higa T, Parr FJ. 1994. Beneficial and effective microorganims for a sustainable agriculture and environment: http://www.agriton.nl/higa.html

Hiilovaara-Teijo M, Hannukkala A, Griffith M, Yu XM, Pihakaski- Maunsbach K. 1999. Snow mold-induced apoplastic proteins in winter rye leaves lack antifreeze activity. *Plant Physiology* **121**: 665-674.

Hincha DK, Heber U, Schmitt JM. 1990. Proteins from frost-hardy leaves protect thylakoids against mechanical freeze-thaw damage *in vitro*. *Planta* **180**: 416-419.

Hirsch AM, Bauer WD, Bird DM, Cullimore J, Tyler B, Yoder JI. 2003. Molecular Signals and Receptors. Controlling Rhizosphere Interactions between plants and other organisms. *Ecology* **84**:858-868.

Hoffland E, Hakulinen J, van Pelt JA. 1996. Comparison of systemic resistance induced by avirulent and non-pathogenic *Pseudomonas* species. *Phytopathology* **86**: 757-62.

Holdaway-Clarke TL, Walker NA, Hepler PK, Overall RL. 2000. Physiological elevations in cytoplasmic free calcium by cold or ion injection result in transient closure of higher plant plasmodesmata. *Planta* **210**: 329-335.

Hon WC, Griffith M, Mlynarz A, Kwok YA, Yang DCS. 1995. Antifreeze proteins in winter rye are similar to pathogenesis-related proteins. *Plant Physiology* **109**: 879-889.

Howarth CJ, Ougham HJ. 1993. Gene expression under temperature stress. *New Phytologist* **125**: 1-26.

Howell GS. 1988. Cultural manipulation of vine cold hardiness. pp. 98-102. Proceedings of the second Int. Cool Climate Symposium, (ed) R. Smart, Auckland. New Zealand.

Hsieh TH, Lee JT, Yang PT, Chiu LH, Charng YY, Wang YC, Chan MT. 2002. Heterology expression of the *Arabidopsis* C-repeat/dehydration response element binding factor 1 gene confers elevated tolerance to chilling and oxidative stresses in transgenic tomato. *Plant Physiology* **129**: 1086-1094.

Hu CA, Delauney AJ, Verma DPS. 1992. A bifunctional D1-enzymepyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase catalyzes the first two steps inproline biosynthesis in plants. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **89**: 9354-9358.

Huang T, Duman JG. 2001. Cloning and characterization of a thermal hysteresis (antifreeze) protein with DNA-binding activity from winter bittersweet nightshade, Solanum dulcamara. *Plant Molecular Biology* **48**: 339-350.

Huang M, Guo Z. 2005. Responses of antioxidative system to chilling stress in two rice cultivars differing in sensitivity. *Plant biology* **49**: 81-84.

Hughes MA, Dunn MA. 1996. The molecular biology of plant acclimation to low temperature. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **47**: 291-305.

Hurry VM, Strand A, Tobiaeson S, Gardestrom P, Oquist G. 1995. Cold hardening of spring and winter wheat and rape results in differential effects on growth, carbonmetabolism and carbohydrate content. *Plant Physiology* **109**: 697-706.

Hurry VM, Malmberg G, Gardestrom P, Oquist G. 1994. Effects of a short-term shift to low temperature and of long-term cold hardening on photosynthesis and ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/ oxygenase and sucrose phosphate synthase activity in leaves of winter rye *(Secale cereale* L.). *Plant Physiology* **106:** 983-990.

Hutchison RS, Groom Q, Ort DR. 2000. Differential effects of chilling-induced photooxidation on the redox regulation of photosynthetic enzymes. *Biochemistry* **39**: 6679-88.

Ignatius SMJ, Chopra RK, Muthukrishnan S. 1994. Effects of fungal infection and wounding on the expression of chitinases and β-1,3-glucanases in near isogenic lines of barley. *Physiologia Plantarum* **90**: 584-592.

IISD. 1997. Assessing sustainable development: Principle in Practice: http://www.iisd.org/pdf/bellagio.pdf

Ingram J, Bartels D. 1996. The molecular basis of cellular dehydration tolerance in plants. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **47**: 377-403.

Inzé D, van Montagu M. 1995. Oxidative stress in plants. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **6:** 153-158

Ishikawa HA. .1996. Ultrastructural features of chilling injury: injured cells and the early events during chilling of suspensioncultured mung bean cells. *American Journal of Botany* **83**: 825-835.

Iyer S, Caplan A. 1998. Products of proline catabolism can induce osmotically regulated genes in rice. *Plant Physiology* **116**: 203-211.

Jackson O A, Taylor BC. 1996. Plant-Microbe Interactions: Life and Death at the Interface. *Plant Cell* **8**: 1651-1668.

Jacobs AK, Dry IB, Robinson SP. 1999. Induction of different pathogenesis-related cDNAs in grapevine infected with powdery mildew and treated with ethephon. *Plant Pathology* **48**: 325-336.

Jagadeeswaran G, Raina S, Acharya BR, Maqbool SB, Mosher SL, Appel HM, Schultz JC, Klessig DF, Raina R. 2007. *Arabidopsis GH3-LIKE DEFENSE GENE* 1 is required for accumulation of salicylic acid, activation of defense responses and resistance to *Pseudomonas syringae* **51:** 234-246.

Jaglo-Ottosen KR, Gilmour SJ, Zarka DG, Schabenberger O, Thomashow, MF. 1998. *Arabidopsis* CBF1 overexpression induces COR genes and enhances freezing tolerance. *Science* **280**: 104-106.

Jakab G, Ton J, Flors V, Zimmerli L, Métraux JP, Mauch- Mani B. 2005. Enhancing *Arabidopsis* salt and drought stress tolerance by chemical priming for its abscisic acid responses. *Plant Phsyiology* **139**: 267-274.

Jayaraj J, Muthukrishnan S, Liang GH, Velazhahan R. 2004. Jasmonic acid and salicylic acid induce accumulation of β-1,3-glucanase and thaumatin-like proteins in wheat and enhance resistance against *Stagonospora nodorum*. *Biologia Plantarum* **48**: 425-430.

Jayasankar S, Li Z, Gray DJ. 2000. In vitro selection of *Vitis vinifera* 'Chardonnay' with *Elsinoe ampelina* culture filtrate is accompanied by fungal resistance and anhanced secretion of chitinase. *Planta* **211**: 200-208.

Jeandet P, Bessis R, Gautheron B. 1991. The production of resveratrol (3,5,4′-trihydrostilbene) by grape berries in different developmental stages. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture* **42**: 41-46.

Jeun YC, Siegrist J, Buchenauer H. 2000. Biochemical and cytological studies on mechanisms of systemically induced resistance to *Phytophthora infestans* in tomato plants. *Journal of Phytopathology* **148**: 129-140.

Jian LC, Li JH, Chen WP, Li PH, Ahlstrand GG. 1999. Cytochemical localization of calcium and Ca^{2+}-ATPase activity in plant cells under chilling stress: a comparative study between the chilling-sensitive maize and the chilling-insensitive winter wheat. *Plant and Cell Physiology* **40**: 1061-1071.

Kachroo P, Yoshioka K, Shah J, Dooner KD, Klessig DF. 2000. Resistance to turnip crinkle virus in *Arabidopsis* is regulated by two host genes and is salicylic acid dependent but NPR1, ethylene, and jasmonate independent. *Plant Cell* **12**: 677-690.

Karpinski S, Reynolds H, Karpinska B, Wingsle G, Creissen G, Mullineaux P. 1999. Systemic signaling and acclimation in response to excess excitation energy in *Arabidopsis*. *Science* **284**: 654-657.

Kasuga M, Liu Q, Miura S, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, Shinozaki K. 1999. Improving plant drought, salt, and freezing tolerance by gene transfer of a single stress inducible transcription factor. *Nature Biotechology* **17**: 287-291.

Kates RW, Parris MT, Leiserowitz AA. 2005. What is sustainable development? Goals, indicators, values, and practice. *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development* **47**: 8-21.

Kavi KishorPB, Sangam S, Amrutha RN, Sri Laxmi P, Naidu KR, Rao KRSS, Rao S, Reddy KJ, Theriappan P, Sreenivasulu N. 2005. Regulation of proline biosynthesis, degradation, uptake and transport in higher plants: its implications in plant growth and abiotic stress tolerance. *Current Science* **88**: 424-438.

Kessmann H, Staub T, Ligon J, Oostendorp M, Ryals J. 1994. Activation of systemic acquired disease resistance in plants. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **100**: 359-369.

Kim HN, Cha JS, Cho TJ, Kim HY. 2003. Salicylic Acid and Wounding Induce Defense-Related Proteins in Chinese Cabbage *Korean Journal of Biological Sciences* **7**: 213-219.

Kim MS, Kim YC, Cho BH. 2004. Gene expression analysis in cucumber leaves primed by root colonization with *Pseudomonas chlororaphis* O6 upon challenge-inoculation with *Corynespora cassiicola*. *Plant Biology* **6**: 105-108.

King AI, Joyce DC, Reid MS. 1988. Role of carbohydrate in chilling sensitivity of tomato seedlings. *Plant Physiology* **86**: 764-768.

King AI, Reid MS, Patterson BD. 1982. Diurnal changes in the chilling sensitivity of seedlings. *Plant Physiology* **70**: 211-214

Kitashiba H, Ishizaka T, Isuzugawa K, Nishimura K, Suzuki T. 2004. Expression of a sweet cherry DREB1/CBF ortholog in *Arabidopsis* confers salt and freezing tolerance. *Journal of Plant Physiology* **161**: 1171-1176.

Kladstrup D, Kladstrup P. 2005. Champagne: How the world's most glamorous wine triumphed over war and hard times. HarperCollins Publishers, 286 pp.

Kloepper JW, Reddy MS, Kenney DS, Vavrina C, Kokalis- Burelle N, Martinez-Ochoa N. 2004a. Applications for rhizobacteria in transplant production and yield enhancement. *Acta Horticulturae* **631**: 219-229.

Kloepper JW, Ryu C-M, Zhang S. 2004b. Induced resistance and promotion of plant growth by *Bacillus* spp. *Phytopathology* **94**: 1259-1266.

Kloepper JW, Tuzun S, Liu L, Wei G 1993. Plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria as inducers of systemic disease resistance. In *Pest Management: Biologically Based Technologies*, (eds) R.D Lumsden, J.L. Waughn, American Chemical Society Books. Washington DC. pp. 156-165.

Kloepper JW, Tuzun S. Kuc JA. 1992. Proposed definitions related to induced disease resistance. *Biocontrol Science and Technology* **2**: 349-351.

Kloepper JW, Schroth MN. 1981. Plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria and plant growth under gnobiotic conditions. *Phytopathology* **71**: 624-644.

Knight H, Zarka DG, Okamoto H, Thomashow ME, Knight MR. 2004. Abscisic acid induces CBF gene transcription and subsequent inductionof cold-regulated genes via the CRT promoter element. *Plant Physiology* **135**: 1710-1717.

Knight H, Trewavas, AJ, Knight MR. 1996. Cold calcium signaling in *Arabidopsis* involves two cellular pools and a change in calcium signature after acclimation. *Plant Cell* **8**: 489-503.

Koch E, Meier BM, Eiben HG, Slusarenko A. 1992. A lipoxygenase from leaves of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) is induced in response to plant pathogenic pseudomonads. *Plant Physiology* **99**: 571-576.

Kodama H, Hamada T, Horiguchi G, Nishimura M, Iba K. 1994. Genetic enhancement of cold tolerance by expression of a gene for chloroplast omega-3 fatty acid desaturase in transgenic tobacco. *Plant Physiology* **105**: 601-605.

Kohler A, Schwindling S, Conrath U. 2002. Benzothiadiazole-induced priming for potentiated responses to pathogen infection, wounding, and infiltration of water into leaves requires the *NPR1/NIM1* gene in *Arabidopsis. Plant Physiology* **128**: 1046-1056.

Kombrink E, Schmelzer E. 2001. The hypersensitive response and its role in local and systemic disease resistance. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **107**: 69-78.

Kombrink E, Somssich IE. 1995. Defense responses of plants to pathogens. In *Advances in Botanical Research (incorporating Advances in Plant Pathology*, (eds) J.H. Andrews, I.C. Tommerup, Academic Press. London. pp 1-34.

Kortekamp A. Zyprian E. 2003. Characterization of *Plasmopara*-Resistance in grapevine using *in vitro* plants. *Journal of Plant Physiology* **160**: 1393-1400.

Koster KL, Lynch DV. 1992. Solute accumulation and compartmentation during the cold acclimation of Puma rye. *Plant Physiology* **98**: 108-113.

Kraeva E, Tesniere C, Terrier N, Romieu , Sauvage FX, Bierne J, Deloire A. 1998. Transcription of a *β*-1,3-glucanase gene in grape berries in a late developmental period, or earlier after wounding treatments. *Vitis* **37**: 107-111.

Kratsch AH, Wise RR. 2000. The ultrstructure of chilling stress. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **23**: 337-350.

Krause GH. 1994. Photoinhibition induced by low temperatures. In *Photoinhibition of Photosynthesis, From Molecular Mechanisms to the Field*, (eds) N.R. Baker, J.R. Bowyer, BIOS Scientific Publishers. Oxford. pp 331-348.

Kubota M, Nishia K. 2006. Salicylic acid accumulates in the roots and hypocotyl after inoculation of cucumber leaves with Colletotrichum lagenarium. *Journal of Plant Physiology* **163**: 1111-1117.

Kuc J. 1987. Translocated signals for plant immunization. Ann New York Acad Sci **494**: 221-223.

Kuk YI, Shin JS, Burgos NR, Hwang TE, Han O, Cho BH, Jung S, Guh JO. 2003. Antioxidative Enzymes Offer Protection from chilling damage in rice plants. *Crop Science* **43**: 2109-2117.

Kumar AF, Triphathy BC. 1998. Temperature-stress-induced impairment of chlorophyll biosynthesis reactions in cucumber and wheat. *Plant Physiology* **117**: 851-858.

Kushad MM, Yelenosky G. 1987. Evaluation of polyamine and proline levels during low temperature acclimation of citrus. *Plant Physiology* **84**: 692-695.

Lamb CJ, Lawton MA, Dron M, Dixon RA. 1989. Signals and transduction mechanisms for activation of plant defenses against microbial attack. *Cell* 56: 215-224.

Lawton AK, Friedrich L, Hunt M, Weymann K, Delaney T, Kessmann H, Staub T, Ryals J. 1996. Benzothiadiazole induces disease resistance in *Arabidopsis* by activation of the systemic acquired resistance signal transduction pathway. *Plant Journal* **10**: 71-82.

Lawton AK, Potter S, Uknes S, Ryals J. 1994. Acquired resistance signal transduction in arabidopsis is ethylene independent. *Plant Cell* **6**: 581-588.

Lazarovits G, Nowak J. 1997. Rhizobacteria for improvement of plant growth and establishment. *Horticultural Science* **32**: 188-192.

Leborgne N, Teulieres C, Travert S, Rols MP, Teissie J, Baudet AM. 1995. Introduction of specific carbohydrates into *Eucalyptus gunnii* cells increases their freezing tolerance. *European Journal of Biochemistry* 229: 710-717.

Lee DH, Lee CB. 2000. Chilling stress-induced changes of antioxidant enzymes in the leaves of cucumber: in gel enzyme activity assays. *Plant Science* **159**: 75-85.

Lee SH, Ahn SJ, Im YJ, Cho K, Chung GC, Cho BH, Han O. 2005. Differential impact of low temperature on fatty acid unsaturation and lipoxygenase activity in figleaf gourd and cucumber roots. Biochem Biophys Res Commun **330**: 1194-1198

Legrand M. 1983. Phenylpropanoid metabolism and its regulation in disease. pp 367-384. In *Biochemical Plant Pathology*, (ed) J.A. Callow, Wiley. Chichester, U.K.

Léon-Kloosterziel KM, Verhagen BWM, Keurentjes JJB, van Pelt JA, Rep M, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 2005. Colonization of the *Arabidopsis* rhizosphere by fluorescent *Pseudomonas* spp. activates a root-specific, ethylene-responsive PR-5 gene in the vascular bundle. *Plant Molecular Biology* **57**: 731-748.

Leopold AC, Musgrave ME. 1979. Respiratory changes with chilling injury of soybeans. *Plant Physiology* **65**: 702-705.

Levitt JM. 1980. Responses of plants to environmental stresses. Chilling, Freezing, and High Temperature Stresses. In *Physiological Ecology*, (ed) T.T. Kozlowski, A Series of Monographs, Texts, and Treatises,. Academic Press, New York, pp 23-64.

Lewis BD, Karlin-Neumann G, Davis RW, Spalding EP. 1997. Ca^{2+}-activated anion channels and membrane depolarizations induced by blue light and cold in *Arabidopsis* seedlings. *Plant Physiology* **114**: 1327-1334.

Lewis DA. 1956. Protoplasmic streaming in plants sensitive and insensitive in chilling temperatures. *Science* **124**: 75-76.

Lieberman M, Wang SY. 1982. Influence of calcium and magnesium on ethylene production by apple tissue slices. *Plant Physiology* **69**: 1150-1155.

Liu L, Kloepper JW, Tuzun S. 1995. Induction of systemic resistance in cucumber against *Fusarium* wilt by plant growth promoting rhizobacteria. *Phytopathology* **85**: 695-698.

Liu Q, KasugaM, Sakuma Y, Abe H, Miura S, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, Shinozaki K. 1998. Two transcription factors, DREB1 and DREB2, with an EREBP/ AP2 DNA binding domain separate two cellular signal transduction pathways in drought- and low-temperature responsivegene expression, respectively, in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Cell* **10**: 1391-1406.

Lodewyckx C, Vangronsveld J, Porteous F, Moore ER, B. Taghavi S, Mezgeay M, van der Lelie D. **2002.** Endophytic bacteria and their potential applications. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences* **21**: 583-606.

Long S.P, Humphries S, Falkowski PG. 1994. Photoinhibition of photosynthesis in nature**.** *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **45**: 633-662.

Lopez-Delgado H, Dat JF, Foyer CH, Scott IM. 1998. Induction of thermotolerance in potato microplants by acetylsalicylic acid & H_2O_2. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **49**: 713-720.

Lynch JM, Whipps JM. 1990. Substrate flow in the rhizosphere. *Plant Soil* **129**: 1-10.

Lynch JM, Whipps JM. 1991. Substrate flow in the rhizosphere. In *The Rhizosphere and Plant Growth*, (eds) D.L. Keister, B. Cregan, Beltsville Sympos. in Agric. Res 14, Kluwer Academic Press. Dordrecht. pp. 15-24.

Lyons JM, Raison JK. 1970. Oxidative activity of mitochondria isolated from plant tissues sensitive and resistant to chilling injury. Platit Physiol **45**: 386-389.

Lyons JM. 1973. Chilling injury in plants. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology* **24**: 333-343.

Madamanchi NR, Kuc J. 1991. Induced systemic resistance in plants. In *The Fungal Spore and Disease Initiation in Plants and Animals*, (eds) G.T. Cole, H.C. Hoch, Plenum Publishing Corporation. New York. pp 347-362.

Magnin-Robert M, Trotel-Aziz P, Guantinet D, Biagianti S, Aziz A. 2007. Biological control of *Botrytis cinerea* by selected grapevine-associated bacteria and

stimulation of chitinase and β-1,3 glucanase activities under field conditions. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **118**: 43-57.

Malamy J, Carr JP, Klessig DF, Raskin I. 1990. Salicylic acid: A likely endogenous signal in the resistance response of tobacco to viral infection. *Science* **250**: 1001-1004.

Maleck K, Levine A, Eulgem T, Morgan A, Schmid J. 2000. The transcriptome of *Arabidopsis thaliana* during systemic acquired resistance. *Nature Genetics* **26**: 403-410.

Mantyla E, Lang V, Palva ET. 1995. Role of abscisic acid in drought-induced freezing tolerance, cold acclimation, and accumulation of LT178 and RAB18 proteins in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Plant Physiology* **107**: 141-148.

Mao C, Yi K, Yang L, Zheng B, Wu Y, Liu F, Wu P. 2004. Identification of aluminium-regulated genes by cDNA-AFLP in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.): Al-regulated genes for the metabolism of cell wall components. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **55**: 137-143.

Marentes E, Griffith M, Mlynarz A, Brush RA. 1993. Proteins accumulate in the apoplast of winter rye leaves during cold acclimation. *Physiologia Plantarum* **87**: 499-507.

Marmiroli N, Terzi V, Odoardi SM, Lorenzoni C, Stanca AM. 1986. Protein synthesis during cold shock in barley tissues. Comparison of two genotypes with winter and spring growth habit. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics* **73**: 190-196.

Maurhofer M, Reimmann C, Sacherer SP, Heeb S, Haas D, Defago G. 1998. Salicylic acid biosynthetic genes expressed in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* strain P3 improve the induction of systemic resistance in tobacco against tobacco necrosis virus. *Phytopathology* **88**: 678-684.

Maurhofer M, Hase C, Meuwly P, Metraux JP, Defago G. 1994. Induction of systemic resistance of tobacco to tobacco necrosis virus by the root-colonizing *Pseudomona fluorescens* strain CHAO: influence of the gacA gene and of pyoverdine production. *Phytopathology* **84**: 139-146.

Mayak S, Tirosh T, Glick BR. 2004a. Plant growth-promoting bacteria that confer resistance to water stress in tomato and pepper. *Plant Science* **166**: 525-530.

Mayak S, Tirosh T, Glick BR. 2004b. Plant growth-promoting bacteria that confer resistance in tomato to salt stress. *Plant Physiology* and *Biochemistry* **42**: 565-572.

McKersie BD, ChenY, de Beus M, Bowley SR, Bowler C, Inzé D, D'Halluin, K, Botterman J. 1993. Superoxide dismutase enhances tolerance of freezing in transgenic alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.). *Plant Physiology* **103**: 1155-1163.

Métraux JP, Siger H, Ryals J, Ward E, Wyss-Benz M, Guadin J, Raschdoorf K, Schmid E, Blum W, Inverardi B. 1990. Increase in salicylic acid at the onset of systemic acquired resistance in cucumber. *Science* **250**: 1004-1006.

Minorsky PV. 1985. An heuristic hypothesis of chilling injury in plants: A role for calcium as the primary physiological transducer of injury. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **8**: 75-94.

Mittler R, Lam E. 1996. Sacrifice in the face of foes: pathogen-induced programmed cell death in plants. *Trends in Microbiology* **4**: 10-15.

Molder W, Buchala A, Metraux JP. 1996. Transport of salicylic acid in tobacco necrosis virus-infected cucumber plants. *Plant Physiology* **112**: 787-792.

Monroy AF, Dhindsa RS. 1995. Low-temperature signal transduction: Induction of cold acclimation-specific genes of alfalfa by calcium at 25^{o}C. *Plant Cell* **7**: 321-331

Montesinos E. 2007. Antimicrobial peptides and plant disease control. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* 270: 1-11.

Mullins GM, Bouquet A, Williams EL. 1992. Biology of the grapevine. Cambridge. 239pp.

Mur LAJ, Brown IR, Darby RM, Bestwick CS, Bi YM, Mansfield JW, Draper J. 1996. Salicylic acid potentiates defense gene expression in tissue exhibiting acquired resistance to pathogen attack. *Plant Journal* **9**: 559-571.

Murata N, Ishizaki-Nishizawa O, Higashi S, Hayashi H, Tasaka Y, Nishida I. 1992. Genetically engineered alteration in the chilling sensitivity of plants. *Nature* **356**: 710-713.

Nanjo T, Kobayashi M, Yoshiba Y, Kakubari Y, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, Shinozaki K. 1999. Antisense suppression of proline degradation improves

tolerance to freezing and salinity in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *FEBS Letters* **461**: 205-210.

Nawrath C, Metraux JP. 1999. Salicylic acid induction-deficient mutants of *Arabidopsis* express PR-2 and PR-5 and accumulate high levels of camalexin after pathogen inoculation. *Plant Cell* **11**: 1393-1404.

Neill S, Desikan R, Hancock J. 2002. Hydrogen peroxide signaling. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **5**: 388-395.

Nishida I. Murata N. 1996. Chilling sensitivity in plants and cyanobacteria: the crucial contribution of membrane lipids. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **47**: 541-568.

Novillo F, Alonso JM, Ecker JR, Salinas J. 2004. CBF2/DREB1C is a negative regulator of CBF1/DREB1B and CBF3/DREB1A expression and plays a central role in stress tolerance in Arabidopsis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **101**: 3985-3990.

Nowak J, Asiedu SK, Lazarovits G. 1995. Enhancement of *in vitro* growth and transplant stress tolerance of potato and vegetable plants co-cultured with a plant growth promoting rhizobacterium. In *Ecophysiology and Photosynthetic In Vitro Cultures*, (eds) F. Carre, P. Chagvardieff. Aix-en-Provence: CEA. pp. 173-180.

Nowak J. Shulaev V. 2003. Priming for transplant stress resistance in *in vitro* propagation. *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology* **39**: 107-124.

Nowak J. 1998. Benefits of *in vitro* "biotization" of plant tissue cultures with microbial inoculants. *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology* **34**: 122-130.

Nowak J, Asiedu SK, Bensalim S, Richards J, Stewart A, Smith C, Stevens D, Sturz AV. 1997. From laboratory to applications: challenges and progress with in vitro dal cultures of potato and beneficial bacteria. pp. 321-329. In *Pathogen and Microbial Contamination Management in Micropropagation*, (ed) A. Cassells, Kluwer Academic Publishers. Dordrecht

Ögren E, Nilsson T, Sundblad LG. 1997. Relationship between respiratory depletion of sugars and loss of cold hardiness in coniferous seedlings over-wintering at raised temperatures: indications of different sensitivities of spruce and pine. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **20**: 247-253.

Omran RJ. 1980. Peroxide levels and the activities of catalase, peroxidase, and indoleacetic acid oxidase during and after chilling cucumber seedlings. *Plant Physiology* **65:** 407-408.

Ongena M, Duby F, Jourdan E, Beaudry T, Jadin V, Dommes J, Thonart P. 2005. *Bacillus subtilis* M4 decreases plant susceptibility towards fungal pathogens by increasing host resistance associated with differential gene expression. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **67**: 692-69.

Park KS, Kloepper JW. 2000. Activation of PR-1a promoter by rhizobacteria which induce systemic resistance in tobacco against *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci*. *Biological Control* **18**: 2-9.

Parr JF, Hornick SB, Kaufman DD. 1994. Use of microbial inoculants and organic fertilizers in agricultural production. *In* Proceedings of the International Seminar on the Use of Microbial and Organic Fertilizers in Agricultural Production. Published by the Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, Taipei, Taiwan.

Patterson BD, Graham D, Paull R. 1979. The Role of the Memibrane In *Low Temperature Stress in Crop Ptants.* (eds) J.M. Lyons, J.K. Raison, D. Graham, Academic Press, New York. pp. 25-35.

Patton AJ, Cunningham SM, Volenec JJ. Reicher ZJ. 2007. Influence of cold acclimation on carbohydrate and proline accumulation in zoysiagrass cultivars with contrasting freeze tolerance. *Crop Science* **47**: 2170-2181.

Pearce RS, Dunn MA, Rixon JE, Harrison P, Hughes MA. 1996. Expression of cold-induced genes and frost hardiness in the crown meristem of young barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L. cv. *Igri*) plants grown in different environments. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **12**: 275-290.

Pei ZM, Murata Y, Benning G, Thomine S, Klusener B, Allen GJ, Grill E, Schroeder JI. 2000. Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells. *Nature* **406**: 731-734.

Pieterse CM J, van Pelt JA, Ton J, Parchmann S, Mueller MJ, Buchala AJ, Métraux JP, van Loon LC. 2000. Rhizobacteria- mediated induced systemic resistance (ISR) in *Arabidopsis* requires sensitivity to jasmonate and ethylene but is

not accompanied by an increase in their production. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **57**: 123-134.

Pieterse CMJ, van Loon LC. 1999. Salicylic acid-independent plant defence pathways. *Trends in Plant Science* 4: 52-58.

Pieterse CMJ, van Wees, SCM, van Pelt JA, Knoester M, Laan R, Gerrits H, Weisbeek PJ, van Loon LC. 1998. A novel signaling pathway controlling induced systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Cell* **10**: 1571-1580.

Pieterse CMJ, van Wees SCM, Hoffland E, van Pelt JA, van Loon LC. 1996. Systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis* induced by biocontrol bacteria is independent of salicylic acid accumulation and pathogenesis-related gene expression. *Plant Cell* **8**: 1225-1237.

Pillay VK, Nowak J. 1997. Inoculum density, temperature, and genotype effects on *in vitro* growth promotion and epiphytic and endophytic colonization of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* L.) seedlings inoculated with a pseudomonad bacterium. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **43**: 354-361.

Polisensky DH, Braam J. 1996. Cold-shock regulation of the *Arabidopsis TCH* genes and the effects of modulating intracellular calcium levels. *Plant Physiology* **111**: 1271-1279.

Pollock CJ, Lloyd EJ. 1987. The effect of low temperature upon starch, sucrose and fructan synthesis in leaves. *Annals of Botany* **60:** 231-235.

Pollock CJ. 1984. Sucrose accumulation and the initiation of fructan biosynthesis in *Lolium temulentum* L. *New Phytologist* **96**: 527-534.

Pool R. 2000. Dealing with Winter Cold Injury to Grapevine Canes and Trunks: http://www.nysaes.cornell.edu/hort/faculty/pool/trunkinjury/tihtml/trkinjtablecontents.html

Poovaiah BW, Reddy ASN. 1987. Calcium messenger system in plants. *Critical* reviews in *plant sciences* **6**: 47-103.

Postma J, Montanari M, van den Boogert PHJF. 2003. Microbial enrichment to enhance the disease suppressive activity of compost. *European Journal of Soil Biology* **39**: 157-163.

Pozo MJ, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 2005. Jasmonates - Signals in Plant-Microbe Interactions. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation* **23**: 211-222.

Pozo MJ, Cordier C, Dumas-Gaudot E, Gianinazzi S, Barea JM, Azcón-Aguilar C. 2002. Localized vs. systemic effect of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi on defense responses to *Phytophthora* infection in tomato plants. *Journal of Experimental Botany* **53**: 525-534.

Pozo MJ, Azcón-Aguilar C, Dumas-Gaudot E, Barea JM. 1999. β-1,3-glucanase activities in tomato roots inoculated with arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi and/or *Phytophthora parasitica* and their possible involvement in bioprotection. *Plant Science* **141**: 149-157.

Prasad TK, Anderson MD, Martin BA, Stewart CR. 1994. Evidence for chilling-induced oxidative stress in maize seedlings and a regulatory role for hydrogen peroxide. *Plant Cell* **6**: 65-74.

Price AH, Taylor A, Ripley SJ, Griffiths A, Trewavas A, Knight MR. 1994. Oxidative signals in tobacco increase cytosolic calcium. *Plant Cell* **6**: 1301-1310.

Provart NJ, Gil P, Chen W, Han B, Chang HS, Wan X, Zhu T. 2003. Gene expression phenotypes of *Arabidopsis* associated with sensitive to low temperatures. *Plant Physiology* **132**: 893-906.

Purvis AC, Grierson W. 1982. Accumulation of reducing sugar and resistance of grapefruit peel to chilling injury as related to winter temlperatures. *Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science* **107**: 139- 142.

Purvis AC, Kawada K, Grierson W. 1979. Relationship between midscasonresistance to chilling injury and reducing sugar level in grapcfrutit peel. *HortScience* **14**: 227-229.

Raison JK, Lyons JM. 1986. Chilling injury: a plea for uniform terminology. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **9**: 685-686.

Raison JK. 1974. A biochemical explanation of low-temperature stress in tropical and sub-tropical plants. In *Mechanisms of Regulation of Platit Growth* Bulletin 12, (eds) R.L. Bielski, A.R. Ferguson, M.M. Cresswell, The Royal Soeiety of New Zealand. Wellington, New Zealand. pp. 487-497.

Rasmussen JB, Hammerschmidt R, Zook MN. 1991. Systemic induction of salicylic acid accumulation in cucumber after inoculation with *Pseudomonas syringae* pv *syringae*. *Plant Physiology* **97**: 1342-1347.

Raupach GS, Liu L, Murphy JF, Tuzun S, Kloepper JW. 1996. Induced systemic resistance in cucumber and tomato against cucumber mosaic cucumovirus using plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR). *Plant Disease* **80**: 91-894.

Rayapati PJ, Stewart CR, Hack E. 1989. Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase is in Pea (*Pisum sativum* L.) leaf chloroplasts. *Plant Physiology* **91**: 581-586.

Rentsch D, Hirner B, Schmelzer E, Frommer WB. 1996. Salt stressinduced proline transporters and salt stress-repressed broad specificity amino acid permeases identified by suppression of a yeast amino acid permease-targeting mutant. *Plant Cell* **8**: 1437-1446.

Reymond P, Farmer EE. 1998. Jasmonate and salicylate as global signals for defense gene expression. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **1**: 404-411.

Richardson AE. 2001. Prospects for using soil microorganisms to improve the acquisition of phosphorus by plants. *Australian Journal of Plant Physiology* **28**: 897-906.

Rikin A, Gitler C, Atsmon D. 1981. Chilling injurv in cotton: Light requirement for the reduction of injurv and for the protective effect of abscisic acid. *Plant and Cell Physiology* **22**: 453-460.

Robert N, Roche K, Lebeau Y, Breda C, Boulay M, Esnault R, Buffard D. 2002. Expression of grapevine chitinase genes in berries and leaves infected by fungal or bacterial pathogens. *Plant Science* **162** 389-400.

Robinson SP, Jacobs AK, Dry IB. 1997. A class IV chitinase is highly expressed in grape berries during ripening. *Plant Physiology* **114**: 771-778.

Ross, AF. 1961a. Localized acquired resistance to plant virus infection in hypersensitive hosts. *Virology* **14**: 329-339.

Ross AF. 1961b. Systemic acquired resistance induced by localized virus infections in plants. *Virology* **14**: 340-358.

Rovira AD. 1965. Interactions between plant roots and soil microorganisms. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **19**: 241-266.

Ryals AJ, Neuenschwander HU, Willits GM, Molina A, Steiner HY, Hunt MD. 1996. Systemic Acquired Resistance. *The Plant Cell* **8**: 1809-1819.

Ryals J, Uknes S, Ward E. 1994. Systemic Acquired Resistance. *Plant Physiology* **104**: 1109-1112.

Sager CL, Coley PD. 1995. Benefits and costs of defense in a neotropical shrub. *Ecology* **76**: 1835-1843.

Saijo Y, Kinoshita N, Ishiyama K, Hata S, Kyozuka J, Hayakawa T, Nakamura T, Shimamoto K, Yamaya T, Izui K. 2001. A Ca^{2+} - dependent protein kinase that endows rice plants with cold- and salt-stress tolerance functions in vascular bundles. *Plant* and *Cell Physiology* **42**: 1228-1233.

Sakai A, Yoshida S. 1968. The role of sugar and related compounds in variations of freezing resistance. *Cryobiology* **5**: 160-174.

Saleem M, Arshad M, Hussain S, Bhatti AS. 2007. Perspective of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) containing ACC deaminase in stress agriculture. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology* **43**: 635-648.

Salerno GL, Pontis HG. 1989. Raffinose synthesis in *Chlorella vulgaris* cultures after a cold shock. *Plant Physiology* **89**: 648-651.

Salzman RA, Tikhonova I, Bordelon BP, Hasegawa PM, Bressan RA. 1998. Coordinate accumulation of antifungal proteins and hexoses constitutes a developmentally controlled defense response during fruit ripening in grape. *Plant Physiology* **117**: 465-472.

Sanchez L, Weidmann S, Arnould C, Bernard AR, Gianinazzi S, Gianinazzi-Pearson V. 2005. *Pseudomonas fluorescens* and *Glomus mosseae* trigger DMI3-dependent activation of genes related to a signal transduction pathway in roots of *Medicago trunculata*. *Plant Physiology* **139**: 1065-1077.

Saradhi PP, Alia Arora S, Prasad KVSK. 1995. Proline accumulates in plants exposed to UV radiation and protects them against UV induced peroxidation. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **209**: 1-5.

Saravanakumar D, Vijayakumar C, Kumar N, Samiyappan R. 2007a. PGPR-induced defense responses in the tea plant against blister blight disease. *Crop Protection* **26**: 556-565.

Saravanakumar D, Harish S, Loganathan M, Vivekananthan R, Rajendran L, Samiyappan R. 2007b. Rhizobacterial bioformulation for the effective management of Macrophomina root rot in mungbean. *Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection* **40**: 323-337.

Sasaki H, Ichimura K, Oda M. **1996.** Changes in sugar content during cold acclimation and deacclimation of cabbage seedlings. *Annals of Botany* **78**: 365-369

Savary S, Teng PS, Willocquet L, Nutter JrFW. 2006. Quantification and modeling of crop losses: a review of purposes. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **44**: 89-112.

Savitch LV, Gray GR, Huner NPA. 1997. Feedbacklimited photosynthesis and regulation of sucrose-starch accumulation during cold acclimation and low-temperature stress in a spring and winter wheat. *Planta* **201**: 18-26.

Scebba F, Sebustiani L, Vitagliano C 1998. Changes in activity of antioxidant enzymes in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) seedlings under cold acclimation. *Physiologia Plantarum* **104**: 747-752.

Scebba F, Sebustiani L, Vitagliano C. 1999. Protective enzymes against activated oxygen species in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) seedlings: Responses to cold acclimation. *Journal of Plant Physiology* **155**: 762-768.

Schippers B, Bakker AW, Bakker PAHM. 1987. Interactions of deleterious and beneficial rhizosphere microorganisms and the effect of cropping practices. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **25**: 339-358.

Schmele I, Kauss H. 1990. Enhanced activity of the plasma membrane localized callose synthase in cucumber leaves with induced resistance. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **37**: 221-228.

Schneider M, Schweizer P, Meuwly P, Métraux JP. 1996. Systemic acquired resistance in plants. In *International review of cytology*, vol. 168, (ed) K.W. Jeon, Academic. San Diego.

Schneider S, Ullrich WR. 1994. Differential induction of resistance and enhanced enzyme activities in cucumber and tobacco caused by treatment with various abiotic and biotic inducers. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **45**: 291-304.

Schneider S, Ullrich WR. **1991.** Differential induction of resistance and enhanced enzyme activities in cucumber and tobacco caused by treatment with various abiotic and biotic iducers. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **45**: 291-301.

Schultze M, Kondorosi A. 1998. Regulation of symbiotic root nodule development. *Annual Review of Genetics* **32**: 33-57.

Sessitsch A, Coenye T, Sturz AV,Vandamme P, Ait Barka E, Salles JF, van Elsas JD, Faure D, Reiter B, Glick BR, Wang-Pruski G, Nowak J. 2005. *Burkholderia phytofirmans* sp. nov., a novel plant-associated bacterium with plant beneficial properties. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **55**: 1187-1192.

Sessitsch A, Howieson JG, Perret X, Antoun H, Martinez-Romero E. 2002. Advances in *Rhizobium* research. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences* **21**: 323-378.

Sharma V, Nowak J. 1998. Enhancement of *verticillium* wilt resistance in tomato transplants by in vitro co-culture of seedlings with a plant growth promoting rhizobacterium (*Pseudomonas* sp. strain PsJN). *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* **44**: 528-536

Shinozaki K, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K. 2000. Molecular responses to dehydration and low temperature: differences and cross-talk between two stress signalling pathways. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **3**: 217-223.

Shinozaki K, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K. 1996. Molecular responses to drought and cold stress. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **7**: 161-167.

Shinwari ZK, Nakashima K, Miura S, Kasuga M, Seki M, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, Shinozaki K. 1998. An *Arabidopsis* gene family encoding DRE/CRT binding proteins involved in low temperature- responsive gene expression. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **250**: 161-170.

Shoresh M, Yedidia I, Chet I. 2005. Involvement of jasmonic acid/ethylene signaling pathway in the systemic resistance induced in cucumber by *Trichoderma asperellum* T203. *Phytopathology* **95**: 76-84.

Shuhegger R, Ihring A, Gantner S, Bahnweg G, Knappe C, Vogg G, Hutzler P, Schmid M, van Breusegem F, Eberl L, Hartmann A, Langebartels, C. 2006. Induction of systemic resistance in tomato by N-acyl-Lhomoserine lactone-producing rhizosphere bacteria. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **29**: 909-918.

Shulaev V, Leon J, Raskin, I. 1995. Is salicylic acid a translocated signal of systemic acquired resistance in tobacco? *Plant Cell* **7**: 1691-1701.

Simms EL, Triplett J. 1994. Cost and benefits of plants responses to disease: resistance and tolerance. *Evolution* **48**: 1973-1985.

Simms EL, Rausher MD. 1987. Cost and benefits of plant resistance to herbivory. *The American Naturalist* **130**: 570-581.

Skinner JS, von Zitzewitz J, Szucs P, Marquez-Cedillo L, Filichkin T, Amundsen K, Stockinger EJ, Thomashow MF, Chen TH, Hayes PM. 2005. Structural, functional, and phylogenetic characterization of a large CBF gene family in barley. *Plant Molecular Biology* **59**: 533-551.

Smallwood M, Bowles DJ. 2002. Plants in a cold climate. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* **357**: 831-847.

Snider CS, Hsiang T, Zhao GY. Griffith M. 2000. Role of ice nucleation and antifreeze activities in pathogenesis and growth of snow molds. Phytopathology **90**: 354-361.

Sochanowicz B, Kaniuga Z. 1979. Photosynthetic apparatus in chilling-sensitive plants. IV. Changes in ATP and proteins levels on cold and dark stored and illuminated tomato leaves in relation to Hill reaction activity. *Planta* **144**: 153-159.

Somssich IE, Hahlbrock K. 1998. Pathogen defence in plants - a paradigm of biological complexity. *Trends in Plant Science* **3**: 86-90.

Sonoike K. 1999. The different roles of chilling temperatures in the photoinhibition of PSI and PSII. *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology* **48**: 136-141.

Steponkus PL. 1984. Role of the plasma membrane in freezing injury and cold acclimation. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology* **35**: 543-584.

Steponkus PL, Lanphear FO. 1967. Light stimulation of cold acclimation: production of a translocatable promoter. *Plant Physiology* **42**: 1673-1679.

Steponkus PL, Uemura M, Webb MS. 1993. A contrast of the cryostability of the plasma membrane of winter rye and spring oat-two species that widely differ in their freezing tolerance and plasma membrane lipid composition. In *Advances in Low-Temperature Biology*, (ed) P.L. Steponkus, JAI Press. London. pp. 211-312.

Sticher L, Mauch-Mani B, Metraux JP. 1997. Systemic acquired resistance. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **35**: 235-270.

Stintzi A, Heitz T, Prasad V, Wiedemann-Merdinoglu S, Kauffmann S, Geoffroy P, Legrand M, Fritig B. 1993. Plant "Pathogenesis- Related" proteins and their role in defense against pathogens. *Biochimie* **75**: 687-706.

Stitt M, Hurry V. 2002. A plant for all seasons: alterations in photosynthetic carbon metabolism during cold acclimation in *Arabidopsis*. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **5**: 199-206.

Stockinger EJ, Gilmour SJ, Thomashow MF. 1997. *Arabidopsis thaliana* CBF1 encodes an AP2 domain-containing transcriptional activator that binds to the C-repeat/DRE, a cis-acting DNA regulatory element that stimulates transcription in response to low temperature and water deficit. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **94**: 1035-1040.

Stoessl A, Stothers JB, Ward EWB. 1976. Sesquiterpenoid stress compounds of the Solanaceae. *Phytochemistry* **15**: 855-872.

Strange RN, Scott PR. 2005. Plant disease: a threat to global food security. *Annual Review of Phytopathology* **43**: 83-116.

Strause G, Hauser H. 1986. Stabilization of small unilamellar phospholipid vesicles by sucrose during freezing and dehydration. In *Membranes, Metabolism, and Dry Organisms*, (ed) A.C. Leopold, Comstock Publ. Assoc. Ithaca, NY. pp. 318-326.

Stumm D, Gessler C. 1986. Role of papillae in the induced systemic resistance of cucumbers against *Colletotrichum lagenarium*. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **29**: 405-410.

Sturz AV, Christie BR, Nowak J. 2000. Bacterial endophytes: potential role in developing sustainable systems of crop production. *Critical reviews in plant sciences* **19**: 1-30

Stushnoff C, Seufferheld MJ, Creegan T. 1997. Oligosaccharides as endogenous cryoprotectants in woody plants. In *Plant Cold Hardiness —Molecular Biology, Biochemistry, and Physiology* (eds) P.H. Li, T.H.H. Chen, Plenum Press. New York. pp. 301-309.

Svensson JT, Crosatti C, Campoli C, Bassi R, Stanca AM, Close TJ, Cattivelli L. 2006. Transcriptome Analysis of Cold Acclimation in Barley Albina and Xantha Mutants. *Plant Physiology* **141**: 257-70.

Swaaij ACV, Jacobsen E, Kiel JAKW, Feenstra WJ. 1986. Selection, characterization and regeneration of hydroxyprolineresistant cell lines of *Solanum tuberosum*: tolerance to NaCl and freezing stress. *Physiologia Plantarum* **68**: 359-366

Swaaij ACV, Jacobsen E, Feenstra WJ. 1985. Effect of cold hardening, wilting and exogenously applied proline on leaf proline content and frost tolerance of several genotypes of *Solanum*. *Physiologia Plantarum* **64**: 230-236.

Szoke A, Miao GH, Hong Z, Verma DPS. 1992. Subcellular locationof D1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase in root/nodule and leafof soybean. *Plant Physiology* **99**: 1642-1649.

Tähtiharju S, Sangwan V, Monroy AF, Dhindsa RS, Borg M. 1997. The induction of *kin* genes in cold-acclimating *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Evidence for a role for calcium. *Planta* **203**: 442-447.

Tajima K, Kabaki N. 1981. Effects of sugars and several growsth regulators on the chilling injury of rice seedlings. *Japanese Journal of Crop Science* **51**: 411-412.

Tattersall DB, van Heeswijck R, Hoj PB. 1997. Identification and characterization of a fruit-specific thaumatin-like protein that accumulates at very high level in conjunction with the onset of sugar accumulation and berry softening in grapes. *Plant Physiology* **114**: 759-769.

Thomashow MF, Gilmour SJ, Stockinger EJ, Jaglo-Ottosen KR, Zarka DG. 2001. Role of the *Arabidopsis* CBF transcriptional activators in cold acclimation. *Physiologia Plantarum* **112**: 171-175.

Thomashow MF. 2001. So what's new in the field of plant cold acclimation? Lots! *Plant Physiology* **125**: 89-93.

Thomashow MF. 1999. Plant cold acclimation: Freezing tolerance genes and regulatory mechanisms. *Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology* **50**: 571-599.

Thomashow MF. 1998. Role of cold-responsive genes in plant freezing tolerance. *Plant Physiology* **118**: 1-7.

Thomashow MF. 1994. *Arabidopsis thaliana* as a model for studying mechanisms of plant cold tolerance. In *Arabidopsis*, (eds) E. Meyerowitz, C. Somerville, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. NY. pp 807-834.

Thulke O, Conrath U. 1998. Salicylic acid has a dual role in the activation of defence related genes in parsley**.** *The Plant Journal* **14**: 35-42.

Timmusk S, Wagner EGH. 1999. The plant-growth promoting rhizobacterium *Paenibacillus polymyxa* induces changes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* gene expression: a possible connection between biotic and abiotic stress responses. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **12**: 951-959.

Tjamos SE, Flemetakis E, Paplomatas EJ, Katinakis P. 2005. Induction of resistance to *Verticillium dahliae* in *Arabidopsis thaliana* by the biocontrol agent K-165 and pathogenesis-related proteins gene expression. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **18**: 555-561.

Travert S, Valerio L, Fouraste I, Boudet M, Teulieres C. 1997. Enrichment in specific soluble sugars of two *Eucalyptus cellsuspension* cultures by various treatments enhances their frost tolerance via a non-colligative mechanism. *Plant Physiology* **114**: 1433-1442.

Trevanion SJ, Brooks AL, Leegood RC. 1995. The effect of temperature on the growth and metabolism of germinating cotyledons of marrow (*Cucurbita pepo* L.). *Journal of Plant Physiology* **145**: 741-749.

Tronsmo AM. 1984a. Predisposing effects of low temperature on resistance to winter stress factors in grasses. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica* **34**: 210-220.

Tronsmo AM. 1984b Resistance to the rust fungus *Puccinia poae-nemoralis* in *Poa pratensis* induced by low temperature hardening. *Canadian Journal of Botany* **62**: 2891-2892.

Tronsmo AM. 1993a. Resistance to winter stress factors in half-sib families of *Dactylis glomerata*, tested in a controlled environment. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica* **43**: 89-96.

Tronsmo AM, Gregersen P, Hjeljord L, Sandal T, Bryngelsson T, Collinge DB. 1993b. Cold induced disease resistance. In: *Mechanisms of Plant Defence*. (eds) B. Fritig, M. Legrand, Kluwer Academic Publishers. Dordrecht. pp. 369.

Trunova TI. 1982. Mechanisms of winter wheat hardening at low temperature. In *Plant cold hardiness and freezing stress*, (eds) P.H. Li, A. Sakai, Academic Press. New York. pp: 41-54.

Tumanov II, Butenko RG, Ogolevets IV. 1968. Use of the isolated tissue method for studying hardening of plant cells. *Soviet plant physiology* **15**: 625-630.

Uemura M, Steponkus PL. 1999. Cold acclimation in plants: Relationship between the lipid composition and the cryostability of the plasma membrane. *Journal of Plant Research* **112**: 245-254.

Urrutia ME, Duman JG, Knight CA. 1992. Plant thermal hyseteresis proteins. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 1 **121**: 199-206.

Vallad EG, Goodman MR. 2004. Systemic acquired resistance and induced systemic Resistance in conventional agriculture. *Crop Science* **44**: 1920-1934

van Camp W, van Montagu M, Inze´ D. 1998. H_2O_2 and NO: redox signals in disease resistance. *Trends in Plant Science* **3**: 330-334.

van der Ent S. 2007. Transcriptional regulators in rhizobacteria-induced systemic resistance (ISR).Thesis, Utrecht University, The Netherlands

http://igitur-archive.library.uu.nl/dissertations/2008-0206-202820/UUindex.html

van Hulten M, Pelser M, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ, Ton J. 2006. Costs and benefits of priming for defense in *Arabidopsis*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **103**: 5602-5607.

van Loon LC. 2007. Plant responses to plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **119**: 243-254.

van Loon LC, van Strien EA. 1999. The families of pathogenesis-related proteins, their activities, and comparative analysis of PR-1 type proteins. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **55**: 85-97.

van Loon LC, Bakker PAHM, Pieterse CMJ. 1998. Systemic resistance induced by rhizosphere bacteria. *Annual Review* of *Phytopathology* **36**: 453-483.

van Loon LC. 1997. Induced resistance in plants and the role of pathogenesis-related proteins. *European Journal of Plant Pathology* **103**: 753-765.

van Loon LC, Antoniw JF. 1982. Comparison of the effects of salicylic acid and ethephon with virus-induced hypersensitivity and acquired resistance in tobacco. *Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology* **88**: 237-56.

van Loon LC, Bakker PAHM. 2005. Induced systemic resistance as a mechanism of disease suppression by rhizobacteria. In *PGPR: Biocontrol and biofertilization*, (ed) Z.A. Siddiqui, Springer Science. Dordrecht. pp. 39-66.

van Loon LC, Bakker PAHM. 2006. Root-associated bacteria inducing systemic resistance. In *Plant-associated bacteria*, (ed) S.S. Gnanamanickam, Springer Science. Dordrecht. pp. 269-316.

van Peer R, Niemann GJ, Schippers B. 1991. Induced resistance and phytoalexin accumulation in biological control of fusarium wilt of carnation by *Pseudomonas sp.* strain WCS417r. *Phytopathology* **81**: 728-734.

van Wees SCM, Luijendijk M, Smoorenburg I, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 1999. Rhizobacteria-mediated induced systemic resistance (ISR) in *Arabidopsis* is not associated with a direct effect on expression of known defense-related genes but stimulates the expression of the jasmonate-inducible gene *Atvsp* upon challenge. *Plant Molecular Biology* **41**: 537-549.

van Wees SCM, De Swart EAM, van Pelt JA, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 2000. Enhancement of induced disease resistance by simultaneous activation of salicylate-

and jasmonatedependent defense pathways in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **97**: 8711-8716.

van Wees SC, Pieterse CM, Trijssenaar A, van Westende YA, Hartog F, van Loon LC. 1997. Differential induction of systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis* by biocontrol bacteria. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **10**: 716-724.

Verhagen BWM, Glazebrook J, Zhu T, Chang HS, van Loon LC, Pieterse CMJ. 2004. The transcriptome of rhizobacteria-induced systemic resistance in *Arabidopsis*. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **17**: 895-908.

Verbeme CM, Hoekstra J, Bol FJ, Linthorst JMH. 2003. Signaling of systemic acquired resistance in tobacco depends on ethylene perception. *Plant Journal* **35**: 27-32.

Vernooij B, Friedrich L, Morse A, Reist R, Kolditz Jawhar R, Ward E, Uknes S., Kessmann H, Ryals J. 1994. Salicylic acid is not the translocated signal responsible for inducing systemic acquired resistance but is required in signal transduction. *Plant Cell* **6**: 959-965.

Vidhyasekaran P, Muthamilan M. 1999. Evaluation of powder formulation of *Pseudomonas* y*uorescens* Pf1 for control of rice sheath blight. *Biocontrol Science and Technology* **9**: 67-74.

Vierheilig H, Alt M, Mohr U, Boller T, Wiemken A. 1994. Ethylene biosynthesis and activities of chitinase and β -1,3-glucanase in the roots of host- and non-host plants of vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi after inoculation with *Glomus mosseae*. *Journal of Plant Physiology* **143**: 337-343.

Vogg G, Heim R, Hansen J, Schäfer C, Beck E. 1998. Frost hardening and photosynthetic performance of Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.) needles. I. Seasonal changes in the photosynthetic apparatus and its function. *Planta* **204**: 193-200.

Waller F, Achatz B, Baltruschat H, Fodor J, Fisher M, Heier T, Hückelhoven R., Neumann C, von Wettstein D, Franken P, Kogel KH. **2005.** The endophytic fungus *Piriformospora indica* reprograms barley to salt-stress tolerance, disease resistance, and higher yield. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. **102**: 13386-13391.

Wang, C. Y. 1990. Chilling Injury of Horticultural Crops. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 313 pp.

Wang D, Weaver ND, Kesarwani M, Dong X. 2005. Induction of protein secretory pathway is required for systemic acquired resistance. *Science* **308**: 1036-1040.

Wang WJ, Chen YZ, Liu MQ, Lu CF. 2008. Effects of cold-hardening on compatible solutes and antioxidant enzyme activities related to freezing tolerance in *Ammopiptanthus mongolicus* seedlings. *Forestry Studies in China* **10**: 101-106.

Wang Y, Ohara Y, Nakayashiki H, Tosa Y, Mayama S. 2005. Microarray analysis of the gene expression profile induced by the endophytic plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* FPT9601-T5 in *Arabidopsis*. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **18**: 385-396.

Wang Y, Brown HN, Crowley DE, Szaniszlo PJ. 1993. Evidence for direct utilization of a siderophore, ferrioxamine B, in axenically grown cucumber. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **16**: 579-585.

Wanner LA, Juntilla O. 1999. Cold-induced freezing tolerance in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Physiology* **120**: 391-400.

Ward ER, Uknes SJ, Williams SC, Dincher SS, Wiederhold DL. 1991. Coordinate gene activity in response to agents that induce systemic acquired resistance. *Plant Cell* **3**: 1085-94.

Webb MS, Uemura M, Steponkus PL. 1994. A comparison of freezing injury in oat and rye: two cereals at the extremes of freezing tolerance. *Plant Physiology* **104**: 467-478.

Wei G, Kloepper JW, Tuzun S. 1996. Induced systemic resistance to cucumber diseases and increased plant growth by plant growth promoting rhizobacteria under field conditions. *Phytopathology* **86**: 221-224.

Wei G, Kloepper JW, Tuzun S. 1991. Induction of systemic resistance of cucumber to *Colletotrichum orbiculare* by select strains of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria. *Phytopathology* **81**: 1508-1512.

Welbaum G, Sturz AV, Dong Z, Nowak J. 2004. Fertilizing soil microorganisms to improve productivity of agroecosystems. *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences* **23**: 175-193.

Wildermuth MC, Dewdney J, Wu G, Ausubel FM. 2001. Isochorismate synthase is required to synthesize salicylic acid for plant defence. *Nature* **414**: 562-565.

Williams WC. 1994. Teacher preparation in sustainable development content. Ph.D. Dissertation. New York State University of New York College of Environmental Science & Forestry.

Willits MG, Ryals JA. 1998. Determining the relationship between salicylic acid levels and systemic acquired resistance induction in tobacco. *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* **11**: 795-800.

Winkler AJ, Cook A J, Kliewer WM, Lider AL. 1974. General Viticulture, (revised ed.), University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA. 710pp

Wise RR, Naylor AW. 1987. Chilling-enhanced photooxidation. The peroxidative destruction of lipids during chilling injury to photosynthesis and ultrastructure. *Plant Physiology* **83**: 272-277.

Wise RR, McWilliam JR, Naylor AW. 1983. A comparative study of low-temperature-induced ultrastructural alterations of three species with differing chilling sensitivities. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **6**: 525-535.

Worrall D, Elias L, Ashford D, Smallwood M, Sidebottom C, Lillford P, Telford J, Holt C, Bowles D. 1998. A carrot leucine- rich-repeat protein that inhibits ice recrystallization. *Science* **282**: 115-117.

Xiao H, Tattersall EAR, Siddiqua MK, Cramer GR, Nassuth A. 2008. CBF4 is a unique member of the CBF transcription factor family of *Vitis vinifera* and *Vitis riparia*. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **31**: 1-8

Xiao H, Siddiqua M, Braybrook S, Nassuth A. 2006. Three grape CBF/DREB1 genes respond to low temperature, drought and abscisic acid. *Plant*, *Cell* and *Environment* **29**: 1410-1421.

Xin Z, Browse J. 2000. Cold comfort farm: The acclimation of plants to freezing temperatures. *Plant*, *Cell and Environment* **23**: 893-902.

Xin Z, Browse J. 1998. *eskimo1* mutants of *Arabidopsis* are constitutively freezing-tolerant. *The Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* of the USA **95**: 7799-7804.

Xin Z, Li PH. 1993. Relationship between proline and abscisic acid in the induction of chilling tolerance in maize suspensioncultured cells. *Plant Physiology* **103**: 607-613.

Yaish MWF, Doxey AC, McConkey BJ, Moffatt BA, Griffith M. 2006. Cold active winter rye glucanases with ice-binding capacity. *Plant Physiology*. **141**: 1459-1472.

Yang L, Zheng B, Mao C, Yi K, Liu F, Wu Y, Tao Q, Wu P. 2003. cDNA-AFLP analysis of inducible gene expression in rice seminal root tips under a water deficit. *Gene* **314**: 141-148.

Ye XS, Pan SQ, Kuc J. 1990. Association of pathogenesis-related proteins and activities of peroxidase, β-1,3-glucanase and quitinase with systemic induced resistance to blue mould of tobacco but not to systemic tobacco mosaic virus. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **36**: 523-531.

Yeh S, Moffatt BA, Griffith M, Xiong F, Yang DS,Wiseman SB, Sarhan F, Danyluk J, Xue YQ, Hew CL, Doherty-Kirby A, Lajoie G. 2000. Chitinase genes responsive to cold encode antifreeze proteins in winter cereals. *Plant Physiology* **124**: 1251-1264.

Yoshiba Y, Kiyosue T, Nakashima K, Yamaguchi-Shinozaki K, Shinozaki K. 1997. Regulation of levels of proline as an osmolyte in plants under water stress. *Plant and Cell Physiology* **38**: 1095-1102.

Yu GY, Muehlbauer GJ. 2001. Benzothiadiazole-induced gene expression in wheat spikes does not provide resistance to *Fusarium* head blight. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **59**: 129-136.

Yu XM, Griffith M. 2001. Winter rye antifreeze activity increases in response to cold and drought, but not abscisic acid. *Physiologia Plantarum* **112**: 78-86.

Zamani A, Sturrock R, Ekramoddoullah AKM, Wiseman, SB, Griffith M. 2003. Endochitinase and antifreeze activity in the apoplastic fluid of Douglas-fir in response to *Phellinus weirii* infection. *Forest Pathology* **33**: 299-316.

Zarka DG, Vogel JT, Cook D, Thomashow MF. 2003. Cold induction of *Arabidopsis* CBF genes involves multiple ICE (inducer of CBF expression) promoter elements and a coldregulatory circuit that is desensitized by low temperature. *Plant Physiology* **133**: 910-918.

Zeier J. 2005. Age-dependent variations of local and systemic defense responses in Arabidopsis leaves towards an avirulent strain of *Pseudomonas syringae*. *Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology* **66**: 30-39.

Zeier J, Pink B, Mueller MJ, Berger S. 2004. Light conditions influence specific defence responses in incompatible plant-pathogen interactions: uncoupling systemic resistance from salicylic acid and PR-1 accumulation. *Planta* **219**: 673-83.

Zhang Y, Fan W, Kinkema M, Li X, Dong X. 1999. Interaction of NPR1 with basic leucine zipper protein transcription factors that bind sequences required for salicylic acid induction of the PR-1 gene. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **96**: 6523-6528.

Zhu J, Dong CH, Zhu JK. 2007. Interplay between cold-responsive gene regulation, metabolism and RNA processing during plant cold acclimation. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **10**: 290-295.

Zimmerli L, Métraux JP, Mauch-Mani B. 2001. β-Amino butyric acid-induced resistance of Arabidopsis against the necrotrophic fungus *Botrytis cinerea*. *Plant Physiology* **126**: 517-523.

Zimmerli L, Jakab G, Metraux JP, Mauch-Mani B. 2000. Potentiation of pathogen-specific defense mechanisms by β-aminobutyric acid. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the USA* **97**: 12920-12925.